

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

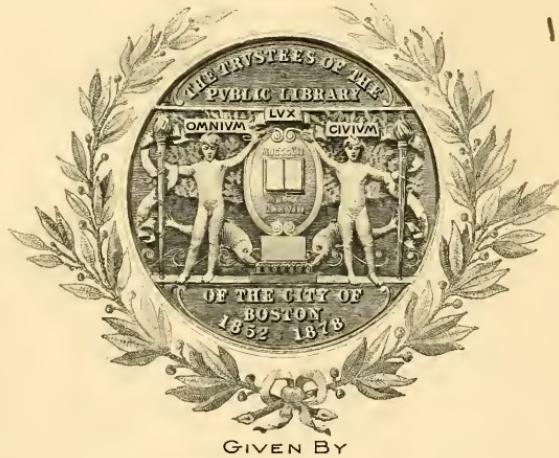


3 9999 06316 240 6

T.17

No 9336.2473 a35

1918



GIVEN BY

U. S. SUPT. OF DOCUMENTS

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
UNITED STATES INTERNAL REVENUE

STATISTICS OF INCOME



COMPILED FROM THE RETURNS FOR 1918
UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE
COMMISSIONER OF INTERNAL REVENUE



WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1921

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
UNITED STATES INTERNAL REVENUE

STATISTICS OF INCOME

9336.2473A35



COMPILED FROM THE RETURNS FOR 1918
UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE
COMMISSIONER OF INTERNAL REVENUE



WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1921

C

U. S. SUPERINTENDENT OF DOCUMENTS

ADDITIONAL COPIES

OF THIS PUBLICATION MAY BE PROCURED FROM
THE SUPERINTENDENT OF DOCUMENTS
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

WASHINGTON, D. C.

AT

15 CENTS PER COPY

▽

19336.2473a35

1918

C O N T E N T S .

	Page.
OFFICIAL TRANSMITTAL.....	5
PERSONAL INCOME-TAX RETURNS.....	5
Text tables—	
Simple and cumulative distribution of personal returns, by income classes, calendar year 1918.....	6
Distribution of personal returns by States and Territories, calendar year 1918.....	7
Classification by sex and family relationship.....	8
Text table—Distribution of personal returns, by sex and family relationship, calendar year 1918.....	8
Income exempt from normal tax.....	8
Text table—Net income exempt from and amount subject to normal tax, personal returns, calendar year 1918.....	8
Service, business, and property as sources of income.....	8
Text table—Distribution by sources, personal income, calendar year 1918.....	9
Income from service, business, and property by income classes.....	9
Text tables—	
Distribution of personal income from service, business, and property, by income classes, calendar year 1918.....	9
Distribution of personal income by sources and by income classes, showing the proportionate amount from each source, expressed in percentages, calendar year 1918.....	10
Income from business.....	10
Text table—Income reported from business pursuits, calendar year 1918.....	11
PARTNERSHIPS AND PERSONAL SERVICE CORPORATIONS.....	11
Text table—Returns of partnerships and personal service corporations, calendar year 1918.....	11
CORPORATION INCOME-TAX RETURNS.....	12
Corporation income distributed by industrial groups.....	13
Text table—Distribution of corporation income by industrial groups, and into those reporting net income and those reporting no net income, calendar year 1918.....	13-14 —
Income and deductions.....	15
Text tables—	
Distribution of corporation income by industrial groups and by nature of deductions, calendar year 1918.....	15-16
Corporation income and deductions by industrial groups, showing amounts returned expressed in percentages, calendar year 1918.....	17
Income on Federal obligations not exempt from tax.....	17
Income wholly exempt from tax.....	17
Corporation returns distributed by income classes.....	18
Text table—Corporation returns distributed by income classes, calendar year 1918.....	18
INCOME RETURNS BY STATES.....	18
Combined personal and corporation income and tax.....	18
Text table—Personal and corporation income and tax by States and Territories, calendar year 1918.....	19
PROGRESS OF INCOME TAXATION.....	20
Text tables—	
Personal returns, number filed for calendar years 1918, 1917, and 1916, by income classes.....	20
Personal returns, net income reported for calendar years 1918, 1917, and 1916, by income classes.....	20
Personal returns, tax yield for calendar years 1918, 1917, and 1916, by income classes.....	21
Personal returns, average tax and average rate of tax per individual, calendar years 1918, 1917, and 1916, by income classes.....	21

PROGRESS OF INCOME TAXATION—Continued.

Text tables—Continued.

	Page.
Personal returns, number filed for calendar years 1918, 1917, and 1916, by States and Territories.....	22
Personal returns, net income reported for calendar years 1918, 1917, and 1916, by States and Territories.....	23
Personal returns, tax yield for calendar years 1918, 1917, and 1916, by States and Territories.....	24
Personal returns, income by sources for calendar years 1918, 1917, and 1916.....	25
Corporation returns, number filed for calendar years 1918, 1917, and 1916, by States and Territories.....	26
Corporation returns, net income reported for calendar years 1918, 1917, and 1916, by States and Territories.....	27
Corporation returns, tax yield for calendar years 1918, 1917, and 1916, by States and Territories.....	28
SUMMARY OF INCOME REPORTED BY YEARS.....	28-30

BASIC TABLES.

PERSONAL INCOME TABLES—Nos. 1-9—

Distribution of income by States—

1. For the United States.....	32-33
-------------------------------	-------

Distribution by income classes—

2. For the United States.....	34-35
-------------------------------	-------

Simple and cumulative distribution by income classes—

3. For the United States.....	36-37
-------------------------------	-------

Sex and family relationship—Distribution by States—

4. For the United States.....	38-39
-------------------------------	-------

Sex and family relationship—Distribution by income classes—

5. For the United States.....	40-41
-------------------------------	-------

Distribution of income by sources and by States—

6. For the United States.....	42-43
-------------------------------	-------

Distribution of income by sources and by income classes—

7. For the United States.....	44-45
-------------------------------	-------

Distribution by income classes—

8. By States and Territories.....	46-80
-----------------------------------	-------

Number of returns by income classes and by States and Territories, calendar years 1918, 1917, and 1916—

9. For the United States.....	81-89
-------------------------------	-------

CORPORATION INCOME TABLES—Nos. 10-13

Distribution by States—

10. For the United States.....	92-93
--------------------------------	-------

Distribution by industries—

11. For the United States.....	94-101
--------------------------------	--------

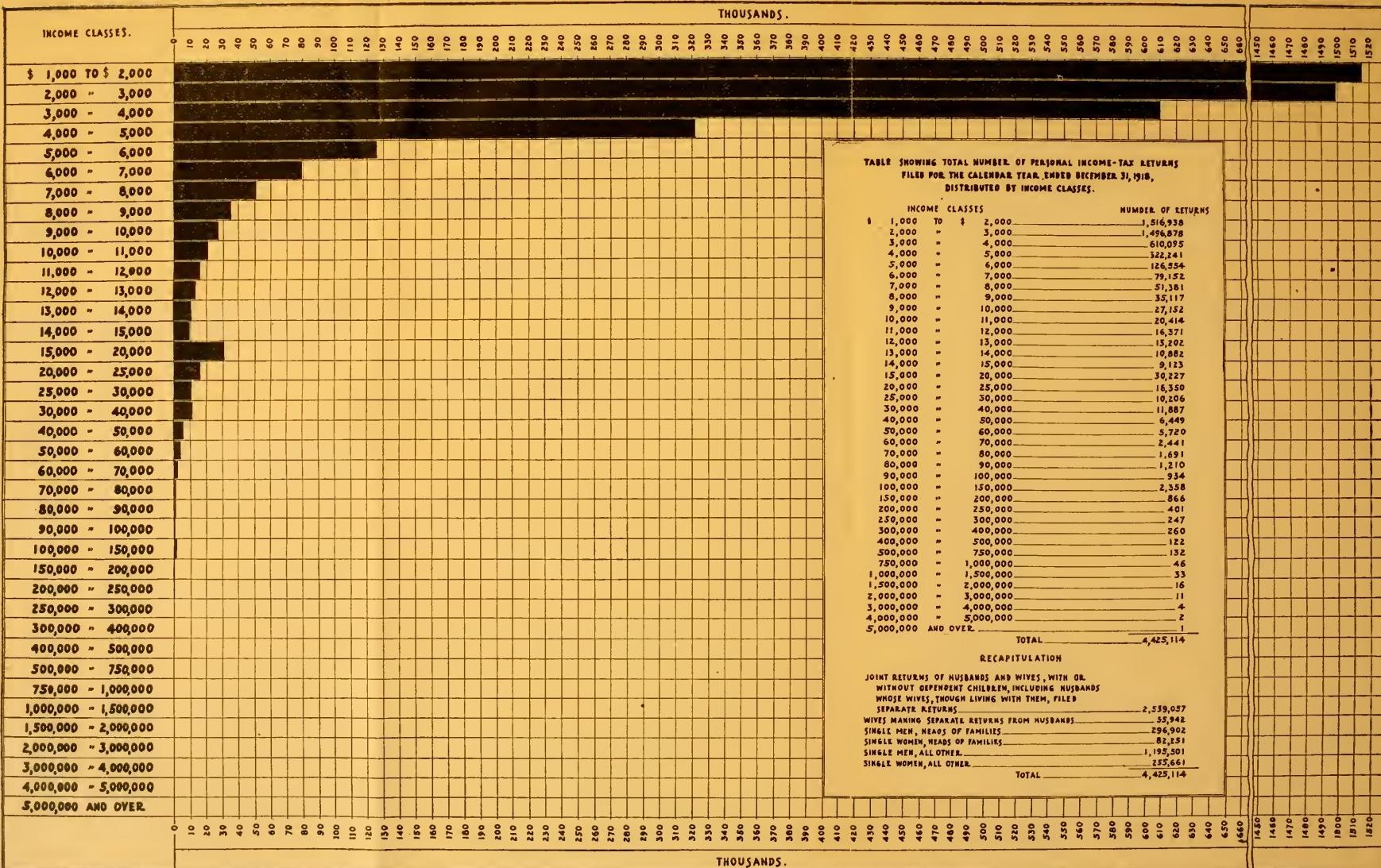
Distribution by income classes—

12. By industrial groups.....	102-112
-------------------------------	---------

Distribution by industrial groups—

13. By States and Territories.....	113-150
------------------------------------	---------

CHART SHOWING BY INCOME CLASSES, THE NUMBER OF PERSONAL INCOME-TAX RETURNS FILED FOR THE CALENDAR YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1918.



STATISTICS OF INCOME, CALENDAR YEAR 1918.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,
OFFICE OF COMMISSIONER OF INTERNAL REVENUE,
Washington, D. C., December 23, 1920.

Hon. DAVID F. HOUSTON,
Secretary of the Treasury.

SIR: I have the honor to transmit herewith the following statistical report of economic data compiled from the returns of net income (individual, corporation, and partnership) filed for the calendar year ended December 31, 1918.

PERSONAL INCOME-TAX RETURNS.

The number of personal returns filed as of the calendar year ended December 31, 1918, was 4,425,114. The total amount of net income reported by these returns was \$15,924,639,355, and the tax (normal tax and surtax) amounted to \$1,127,721,835. The average amount of tax per individual was \$254.85, and the average tax rate 7.08 per cent. As compared with 1917, the above figures show a growth of 952,224 in the number of returns filed, and an increase in the total net income reported amounting to \$2,272,256,148, likewise an increase of \$436,228,881 in the total tax.

The following table shows, by income classes, the distribution of the personal returns, giving the number of returns filed, the amount of net income, and the tax yield; also cumulative totals and relative percentages.

The distribution of the returns reporting net income not in excess of \$5,000 was based on a comprehensive study and analysis of the data obtained from a sufficient number of such returns filed in each collection district to have constituted a fair average sample of the total.

Simple and cumulative distribution of personal returns, by income classes, calendar year 1918.

[Extract from Table 3.]

Income classes.	Returns.					
	Simple distribution.		Cumulative distribution.		Cumulative percentages.	
	Number in each class.	Per cent of total.	Over the class below.	Under the class above.	Over the class below.	Under the class above.
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	1,516,938	34.28	4,425,114	1,516,938	100.00	34.28
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	1,496,878	33.83	2,908,176	3,013,816	65.72	68.11
\$3,000 to \$5,000.....	932,336	21.06	1,411,298	3,946,152	31.89	89.17
\$5,000 to \$10,000.....	319,356	7.22	478,962	4,265,508	10.83	96.30
\$10,000 to \$25,000.....	116,569	2.63	159,606	4,382,077	3.61	99.02
\$25,000 to \$50,000.....	28,542	.65	43,037	4,410,619	.98	99.67
\$50,000 to \$100,000.....	9,996	.23	14,495	4,420,615	.33	99.90
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	2,358	.05	4,499	4,422,973	.10	99.95
\$150,000 to \$300,000.....	1,514	.035	2,141	4,424,487	.05	99.985
\$300,000 to \$500,000.....	382	.009	627	4,424,869	.015	99.994
\$500,000 to \$1,000,000.....	178	.004	245	4,425,047	.006	99.998
\$1,000,000 and over.....	67	.002	67	4,425,114	.002	100.000
Total.....	4,425,114	100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....

Income classes.	Net income.					
	Simple distribution.		Cumulative distribution.		Cumulative percentages.	
	Amount in each class.	Per cent of total.	Over the class below.	Under the class above.	Over the class below.	Under the class above.
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	\$2,232,354,577	14.02	\$15,924,639,355	\$2,232,354,577	100.00	14.02
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	3,626,824,833	22.78	13,692,284,778	5,859,179,410	85.98	36.80
\$3,000 to \$5,000.....	3,555,219,007	22.20	10,065,459,945	9,394,398,417	63.20	59.00
\$5,000 to \$10,000.....	2,115,600,016	13.47	6,530,240,938	11,540,088,433	41.00	72.47
\$10,000 to \$25,000.....	1,736,548,050	10.90	4,334,550,922	13,276,636,483	27.53	83.37
\$25,000 to \$50,000.....	978,042,710	6.14	2,648,002,872	14,254,679,193	16.63	89.51
\$50,000 to \$100,000.....	679,720,737	4.27	1,669,960,162	14,934,399,930	10.49	93.78
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	284,106,740	1.78	990,239,425	15,218,506,670	6.22	95.56
\$150,000 to \$300,000.....	305,024,817	1.92	706,132,685	15,523,531,487	4.44	97.48
\$300,000 to \$500,000.....	144,545,428	.91	401,107,568	15,668,076,915	2.52	98.39
\$500,000 to \$1,000,000.....	119,075,548	.75	256,562,440	15,787,152,463	1.61	99.14
\$1,000,000 and over.....	137,486,892	.86	137,486,892	15,924,639,355	.86	100.00
Total.....	15,924,639,355	100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....

Income classes.	Tax (normal tax and surtax).					
	Simple distribution.		Cumulative distribution.		Cumulative percentages.	
	Amount in each class.	Per cent of total.	Over the class below.	Under the class above.	Over the class below.	Under the class above.
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	\$26,481,602	2.35	\$1,127,721,835	\$26,481,602	100.00	2.35
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	35,415,341	3.14	1,101,240,233	61,896,946	97.65	5.49
\$3,000 to \$5,000.....	82,928,720	7.35	1,065,824,889	144,825,666	94.51	12.84
\$5,000 to \$10,000.....	93,057,963	8.25	982,896,169	237,883,629	87.16	21.09
\$10,000 to \$25,000.....	112,448,679	12.63	889,838,206	380,332,308	78.91	33.72
\$25,000 to \$50,000.....	130,240,648	11.55	747,389,527	510,572,956	66.28	45.27
\$50,000 to \$100,000.....	147,428,655	13.07	617,148,879	658,001,611	54.73	58.34
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	95,680,064	8.48	469,720,224	753,651,675	41.66	66.82
\$150,000 to \$300,000.....	136,155,916	12.07	374,040,160	889,837,591	33.18	78.89
\$300,000 to \$500,000.....	79,164,847	7.08	237,884,241	969,002,438	21.11	85.92
\$500,000 to \$1,000,000.....	99,834,148	6.19	158,719,397	1,038,836,586	14.08	92.11
\$1,000,000 and over.....	88,885,249	7.89	88,885,249	1,127,721,835	7.89	100.00
Total.....	1,127,721,835	100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....

The distribution of the personal returns by States and Territories is exhibited in the following table, in which are shown, for each State, the number of returns filed, the amount of net income, and the tax yield; also relative percentages.

Distribution of personal returns, by States and Territories, calendar year 1918.

States and Territories.	Number of returns.	Per cent.	Total net income.	Per cent.	Total tax.	Percent.
Alabama.....	38,988	0.88	\$121,250,953	0.76	\$4,431,563	0.39
Alaska.....	7,606	.17	15,434,987	.10	316,859	.03
Arizona.....	13,701	.31	41,579,450	.26	1,724,116	.15
Arkansas.....	20,612	.47	76,354,037	.48	3,269,477	.29
California.....	206,471	4.67	701,850,380	4.42	36,070,926	3.20
Colorado.....	54,160	1.22	159,487,951	1.00	5,844,925	.52
Connecticut.....	86,489	1.95	295,617,840	1.86	17,690,343	1.57
Delaware.....	10,239	.23	48,358,031	.30	7,158,522	.63
District of Columbia.....	43,776	.99	138,966,315	.87	8,669,100	.77
Florida.....	19,102	.43	63,681,401	.40	2,367,463	.21
Georgia.....	39,073	.88	148,366,439	.93	7,077,184	.63
Hawaii.....	4,242	.10	20,054,940	.13	1,857,352	.17
Idaho.....	19,249	.44	55,954,296	.35	1,493,518	.13
Illinois.....	366,918	8.29	1,256,309,485	7.89	84,560,642	7.50
Indiana.....	104,581	2.36	325,549,440	2.04	11,456,898	1.02
Iowa.....	118,933	2.69	450,267,585	2.83	15,928,158	1.41
Kansas.....	64,794	1.46	218,524,054	1.37	7,880,244	.70
Kentucky.....	47,098	1.06	166,350,127	1.04	7,918,960	.70
Louisiana.....	33,432	.76	137,261,983	.86	9,353,518	.83
Maine.....	25,104	.57	84,033,212	.53	4,263,003	.38
Maryland.....	87,085	1.97	303,421,092	1.91	20,415,237	1.81
Massachusetts.....	209,786	4.74	868,460,461	5.46	81,307,340	7.21
Michigan.....	135,349	3.06	415,313,164	2.61	22,336,385	1.98
Minnesota.....	84,515	1.91	291,074,629	1.83	15,262,760	1.35
Mississippi.....	19,949	.45	70,323,185	.44	3,542,849	.31
Missouri.....	110,890	2.50	409,013,021	2.57	20,716,692	1.84
Montana.....	34,464	.78	90,091,830	.57	3,012,902	.27
Nebraska.....	96,049	2.17	306,053,565	1.92	9,373,582	.83
Nevada.....	7,097	.16	17,826,669	.11	412,342	.04
New Hampshire.....	117,317	.39	56,889,284	.36	2,827,724	.25
New Jersey.....	185,706	4.20	653,112,589	4.10	43,109,648	3.82
New Mexico.....	13,084	.30	36,591,416	.23	989,825	.09
New York.....	559,753	12.65	2,719,713,784	17.08	354,263,417	31.41
North Carolina.....	21,738	.49	89,748,811	.56	5,575,001	.49
North Dakota.....	29,120	.66	89,586,415	.56	2,219,954	.20
Ohio.....	306,918	6.94	993,314,432	6.24	55,170,252	4.89
Oklahoma.....	46,818	1.05	163,678,297	1.03	7,649,280	.68
Oregon.....	34,592	.78	111,601,050	.70	6,049,987	.54
Pennsylvania.....	518,729	11.72	1,770,848,133	11.12	137,781,370	12.22
Rhode Island.....	32,921	.74	129,630,322	.81	13,512,766	1.20
South Carolina.....	20,239	.46	73,855,345	.46	2,732,593	.24
South Dakota.....	45,505	1.03	151,725,486	.95	4,139,239	.37
Tennessee.....	38,232	.86	139,173,691	.87	6,795,268	.60
Texas.....	114,500	2.59	392,975,557	2.47	21,575,479	1.91
Utah.....	18,517	.42	52,454,404	.33	1,347,780	.12
Vermont.....	9,965	.23	34,063,265	.21	1,821,823	.16
Virginia.....	51,207	1.16	173,104,495	1.09	7,674,725	.68
Washington.....	95,422	2.16	266,096,746	1.67	9,743,163	.86
West Virginia.....	48,876	1.10	156,557,747	.98	5,709,295	.51
Wisconsin.....	94,704	2.14	290,199,685	1.82	11,382,127	1.01
Wyoming.....	7,821	.18	26,413,937	.17	1,272,692	.11
Nonresident aliens and citizens residing abroad.....	3,678	.08	56,473,942	.35	8,665,567	.77
Total.....	4,425,114	100.00	15,924,639,355	100.00	1,127,721,835	100.00

CLASSIFICATION BY SEX AND FAMILY RELATIONSHIP (PERSONAL RETURNS).

The following table shows the distribution of the returns according to the status of family relationship:

Distribution of personal returns, by sex and family relationship, calendar year 1918.

[Summary of Table 4.]

Status of family relationship.	Returns.		Net income.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Amount.	Per cent.
Joint returns of husbands and wives, with or without dependent children, and of husbands whose wives, though living with them, filed separate returns.....	2,559,057	57.83	\$10,942,720,894	68.71
Wives making separate returns from husbands.....	35,942	.82	333,218,749	2.09
Single men, heads of families.....	296,902	6.71	857,115,228	5.38
Single women, heads of families.....	82,251	1.86	273,794,078	1.72
Single men, all other.....	1,195,301	27.00	2,726,887,806	17.13
Single women, all other.....	255,661	5.78	790,902,600	4.97
Total.....	4,425,114	100.00	15,924,639,355	100.00

INCOME EXEMPT FROM NORMAL TAX (PERSONAL RETURNS).

The amount of net income free from normal tax on account of personal exemption and dividends is shown in the following table:

Net income exempt from an amount subject to normal tax, personal returns, calendar year 1918..

Status of income.	Amount.	Per cent of total net income.
Net income exempt from normal tax:		
Personal exemption.....	\$8,096,767,023	51
Dividends.....	2,468,749,244	15
Total.....	10,565,516,267	66
Net income subject to normal tax.....	5,350,123,088	34
Total net income.....	15,924,639,355	100

SERVICE, BUSINESS, AND PROPERTY AS SOURCES OF INCOME (PERSONAL RETURNS).

In the table immediately following are shown the amounts of net income reported from the returns for 1918 according to the origin, that is, whether from personal service or from property.

Distribution by sources, personal income, calendar year 1918.

Source of income.	Amount.	Per cent of total income.
Personal service:		
Salaries, wages, commissions, bonuses, director's fees, etc.....	\$8,267,391,550	47
Business, trade, commerce, partnership, farming, and profits from incidental sales of real estate, stocks, bonds, and other property.....	4,630,455,322	26
Total.	12,897,846,872	73
Property:		
Rents and royalties.....	975,679,666	5
Interest on bonds, notes, etc., including fiduciaries and foreign sources.....	1,403,485,691	8
Dividends.....	2,468,749,244	14
Total.	4,847,914,601	27
Total income.	17,745,761,473	100
General deductions.....	1,821,122,118	10
Net income.	15,924,639,355	90

INCOME FROM SERVICE, BUSINESS, AND PROPERTY BY INCOME CLASSES (PERSONAL RETURNS).

A comparison of the income from service and business and income from property, by income classes, is shown in the following table. This table also shows by percentages the proportion from each source.

Distribution of personal income from service, business, and property by income classes, calendar year 1918.

[Summary of Table 7.]

Income classes.	Income from personal service and business.	Per cent of total income in each class.	Income from property.	Per cent of total income in each class.
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	\$2,065,647,459	86.97	\$309,505,860	13.03
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	3,353,952,179	86.78	510,868,012	13.22
\$3,000 to \$5,000.....	3,122,872,627	81.50	708,671,866	18.50
\$5,000 to \$10,000.....	1,806,057,694	71.32	726,332,276	28.68
\$10,000 to \$20,000.....	972,450,376	60.86	625,303,171	39.14
\$20,000 to \$40,000.....	633,365,827	52.43	579,261,411	47.57
\$40,000 to \$60,000.....	271,068,802	47.00	305,633,474	53.00
\$60,000 to \$80,000.....	153,206,503	45.66	182,366,673	54.34
\$80,000 to \$100,000.....	93,503,156	41.89	129,689,932	58.11
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	136,374,176	41.46	192,614,551	58.54
\$150,000 to \$200,000.....	70,749,771	38.54	112,806,417	61.46
\$200,000 to \$250,000.....	43,004,137	41.32	61,050,244	58.68
\$250,000 to \$300,000.....	32,527,825	41.47	45,913,959	58.53
\$300,000 to \$500,000.....	66,025,373	38.99	103,326,801	61.01
\$500,000 to \$1,000,000.....	41,963,317	28.40	105,772,999	71.60
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000.....	14,244,516	30.27	32,819,445	69.73
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000.....	9,806,262	29.40	23,549,175	70.60
\$2,000,000 and over.....	3,966,822	4.12	92,308,335	95.88
Total.	12,897,846,872	72.68	4,847,914,601	27.32

Distribution of personal income from service, business, and property by income classes, calendar year 1918—Continued.

Income classes.	Total income.	General deductions.	Per cent of total income in each class.	Total net income.	Per cent of total income in each class.
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	\$2,375,153,319	\$142,798,742	6.01	\$2,232,354,577	93.99
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	3,866,820,191	239,995,358	6.21	3,626,824,833	93.79
\$3,000 to \$5,000.....	3,831,544,493	296,325,486	7.73	3,535,219,007	92.27
\$5,000 to \$10,000.....	2,532,389,970	386,699,954	15.27	2,145,690,016	84.73
\$10,000 to \$20,000.....	1,597,813,547	227,485,891	14.24	1,370,327,656	85.76
\$20,000 to \$40,000.....	1,217,627,238	161,645,570	13.27	1,055,981,668	86.73
\$40,000 to \$60,000.....	576,702,276	84,704,003	14.69	491,998,273	85.31
\$60,000 to \$80,000.....	335,633,176	51,007,588	15.21	284,623,588	84.79
\$80,000 to \$100,000.....	223,193,088	31,814,776	14.25	191,378,312	85.75
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	328,988,727	44,881,987	13.64	284,106,740	86.36
\$150,000 to \$200,000.....	183,556,188	34,812,613	18.97	148,743,575	81.03
\$200,000 to \$250,000.....	104,054,381	14,728,861	14.15	89,325,520	85.85
\$250,000 to \$300,000.....	78,441,784	11,486,062	14.64	66,953,722	85.36
\$300,000 to \$500,000.....	169,352,174	24,806,746	14.65	144,545,428	85.35
\$500,000 to \$1,000,000.....	147,736,316	28,660,768	19.40	119,075,548	80.60
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000.....	47,064,011	7,820,923	16.62	39,243,088	83.38
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000.....	33,355,437	6,476,930	19.42	26,878,507	80.58
\$2,000,000 and over.....	96,335,157	24,969,860	25.92	71,365,297	74.08
Total.....	17,745,761,473	1,821,122,118	10.26	15,924,639,355	89.74

The distribution of personal income by sources expressed in percentages is given in the succeeding table.

Distribution of personal income by sources and by income classes, showing the proportionate amounts from each source expressed in percentages, calendar year 1918.

[Interpretation of Table 7.]

Income classes.	Wages and salaries.	Business.	Partnership profits.	Profits from sales of real estate, stocks, and bonds.	Rents and royalties.	Dividends.	Interest and investment income.	Total income.
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	74.67	10.20	1.57	0.53	5.18	1.93	5.92	100.00
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	65.42	18.01	2.52	.83	5.53	2.27	5.42	100.00
\$3,000 to \$5,000.....	48.56	27.06	4.31	1.54	6.59	5.27	6.64	100.00
\$5,000 to \$10,000.....	33.55	25.67	9.38	2.73	7.08	12.89	8.70	100.00
\$10,000 to \$20,000.....	33.10	14.16	10.39	3.20	5.73	23.73	9.69	100.00
\$20,000 to \$40,000.....	28.76	9.69	11.77	2.20	3.97	33.01	10.60	100.00
\$40,000 to \$60,000.....	23.79	7.65	13.49	2.08	3.58	38.44	10.97	100.00
\$60,000 to \$80,000.....	21.51	7.39	14.91	1.85	3.12	39.26	11.96	100.00
\$80,000 to \$100,000.....	19.00	6.71	14.90	1.28	2.54	44.08	11.49	100.00
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	15.92	6.37	17.33	1.84	3.07	43.18	12.29	100.00
\$150,000 to \$200,000.....	13.10	7.79	16.41	1.25	1.93	44.18	15.34	100.00
\$200,000 to \$250,000.....	11.22	6.28	22.51	1.32	1.83	45.40	11.44	100.00
\$250,000 to \$300,000.....	10.73	7.38	21.21	2.16	1.44	43.63	13.45	100.00
\$300,000 to \$500,000.....	9.62	5.63	22.72	1.01	2.32	45.24	13.46	100.00
\$500,000 to \$1,000,000.....	4.37	6.86	14.50	2.68	2.95	53.65	14.99	100.00
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000.....	6.29	1.89	21.19	.89	.61	56.62	12.51	100.00
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000.....	1.81	5.26	22.05	.31	.70	51.97	17.90	100.00
\$2,000,000 and over.....	.63	.25	1.34	1.90	5.11	72.28	18.49	100.00
Total.....	46.59	17.61	6.85	1.64	5.50	13.91	7.90	100.00

INCOME FROM BUSINESS (PERSONAL RETURNS).

The income reported by individuals as having been derived from business pursuits is shown in the following table, distributed according to industrial divisions. These data represent only such amounts reported by individuals as were derived from business operations and

do not necessarily indicate the principal occupations of, or the total incomes reported by, the persons making the returns.

Income reported from business pursuits, personal returns, calendar year 1918.

Industrial groups.	Number of businesses reported.	Per cent.	Net income.	Per cent.
Agriculture and related industries.....	372,336	38.85	\$1,122,532,163	35.93
Mining and quarrying.....	8,191	.85	26,626,800	.85
Manufacturing:				
Food products, liquors, and tobacco.....	12,684	1.32	51,372,373	1.64
Textile and textile products.....	7,742	.81	43,267,773	1.38
Leather and leather products.....	2,270	.24	10,105,128	.32
Rubber and rubber goods.....	631	.07	2,252,545	.07
Lumber and wood products.....	2,542	.27	11,596,324	.38
Paper, pulp, and products.....	216	.02	1,419,563	.05
Printing and publishing.....	5,608	.59	16,415,609	.53
Chemicals and allied substances.....	1,158	.12	6,989,987	.22
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	1,290	.13	5,341,292	.17
Metal and metal products.....	6,211	.65	29,813,576	.96
All other manufacturing industries.....	4,883	.51	23,433,140	.75
Construction.....	18,606	1.94	53,603,201	1.72
Transportation and other public utilities.....	12,943	1.35	39,079,249	1.25
Trade.....	218,347	22.78	777,905,725	24.90
Public service—professional, amusements, hotels, etc.....	213,700	22.30	678,670,425	21.72
Finance, banking, insurance, etc.....	30,070	3.14	90,018,896	2.88
Special cases; individuals whose business is not sufficiently defined to be classed under any principal division.....	38,951	4.06	133,551,427	4.28
Total.....	958,379	100.00	3,124,355,196	100.00

PARTNERSHIPS AND PERSONAL SERVICE CORPORATIONS.

The revenue act of 1918 prescribes that the net income reported by partnerships and personal service corporations be not taxable to such returns, but that such income shall be included in the returns of net income of the individual members or stockholders, according to their distributive share, whether distributed or not.

The number of returns and income reported by these two forms of association are shown below.

The definition of "personal service corporation," as contemplated in the above referred to provision, is given in section 200 of the revenue act of 1918:

The term "personal service corporation" means a corporation whose income is to be ascribed primarily to the activities of the principal owners or stockholders who are themselves regularly engaged in the active conduct of the affairs of the corporation and in which capital (whether invested or borrowed) is not a material income-producing factor * * *.

Summary statement of returns of partnerships and personal service corporations.

Classification.	Total number reporting.	Reporting net income.			
		Number.	Gross income.	Deductions.	Net income.
Partnerships.....	100,728	91,132	\$7,754,340,077	\$6,814,458,399	\$939,881,678
Personal service corporations.....	3,503	2,997	408,379,927	356,455,974	51,923,953

Classification.	Total number reporting.	Reporting no net income.			
		Number.	Gross income.	Deductions.	Deficit.
Partnerships.....	100,728	9,596	\$583,009,357	\$621,516,181	\$38,506,824
Personal service corporations.....	3,503	506	24,580,935	20,497,177	1,916,242

CORPORATION INCOME-TAX RETURNS.

Corporation income-tax returns for the calendar year 1918, other than personal service corporations, numbered 317,579. Of these 202,061 reported net income amounting to \$8,361,511,249; income-tax \$653,198,483; war profits and excess profits tax \$2,505,565,939; total tax \$3,158,764,422.

For the calendar year 1917, the total number of returns was 351,426, of which 232,079 reported net income of \$10,730,360,211 and tax aggregating \$2,142,445,769.

The decrease in the number of returns, and in the amount of net income reported by corporations for 1918, as compared with 1917, is due in great part to the following changes in reporting incomes:

1. *Consolidated returns.*—Article 632, Regulations 45, revenue act of 1918, specified that—

Affiliated corporations, as defined in the statute and in article 633, are required to file consolidated returns on Form 1120. The consolidated return shall be filed by the parent or principal reporting corporation in the office of the collector of the district in which it has its principal office. Each of the other affiliated corporations shall file in the office of the collector of its district Form 1122. * * *

The effect of the above provision, other than the reduction in the number of returns of net income filed, was to reduce the aggregate amount of net income or net loss that would have been reported had each subsidiary unit filed a return of net income as was the case for the calendar year 1917. Thus, for example, a consolidated return may contain 15 subsidiaries, 10 of which have net incomes aggregating \$1,000,000, the other 5, deficits amounting to \$600,000. The net income of the consolidated return, however, would be \$400,000. Therefore, the statistics would report one return of net income of \$400,000, whereas had each subsidiary filed an independent return of net income, there would have been, as above stated, 10 returns reporting net income aggregating \$1,000,000 and 5 returns showing deficit totaling \$600,000. No estimate as to the amount of income affected can be given.

2. *Personal-service corporations.*—As previously stated in the section of this report relating to personal-service corporations, such returns in 1918 were not subject to tax as were other corporations. They are accounted for under their proper heading.

3. *Dividends exempt from tax.*—The revenue act of 1918 provides, section 234 (a): "That in computing the net income of a corporation subject to the tax imposed by section 230, there shall be allowed as deductions—

"(6) Amounts received as dividends from a corporation which is taxable under this title upon its net income, and amounts received as dividends from a personal-service corporation out of earnings or profits upon which income tax has been imposed by act of Congress."

Dividends were reported in the returns of net income for 1914 and 1917, inclusive. The amount of dividends excluded from the income in corporation returns for 1918, is not available.

CORPORATION INCOME DISTRIBUTED BY INDUSTRIAL GROUPS.

In the table below are shown the returns of corporations distributed by industrial groups and segregated according to those reporting net income and those reporting no net income. In the transportation and public utility group, both gross income and general deductions lack approximately \$5,000,000,000. This is due to the returns of railroad and other utility corporations, to a great extent, reporting on the face of the return, merely the amount of net income or deficit. To have inspected the numerous supporting schedules of these returns for the purpose of compiling the gross income and general deductions was inexpedient, due to the cost and the additional time that it would have required.

Distribution of corporation income by industrial groups and into those reporting net income and those reporting no net income, calendar year 1918.

Industrial groups.	Total number of corporations reporting.	Corporations reporting net income.				
		Number.	Per cent of total number of corporations reporting in each group.	Gross income.	Total deductions.	Net income.
Agriculture and related industries.....	7,887	4,406	55.86	\$420,465,998	\$367,801,978	\$52,664,020
Mining and quarrying.....	10,661	5,524	51.82	3,597,203,674	3,029,426,465	567,777,209
Manufacturing:						
Food products, liquors, and tobacco.....	12,657	9,778	77.25	8,891,356,833	8,361,459,707	529,897,126
Textile and textile products.....	8,363	7,018	83.92	6,612,560,029	5,847,322,392	765,237,637
Leather and leather products.....	1,724	1,434	83.18	1,679,523,585	1,563,146,831	116,376,754
Rubber and rubber goods.....	565	412	72.92	1,036,684,977	935,089,865	101,595,112
Lumber and wood products.....	6,520	4,985	76.46	1,502,007,281	1,628,138,448	173,868,833
Paper and pulp products.....	1,529	1,277	83.52	967,078,572	870,892,369	96,186,503
Printing and publishing.....	7,198	5,192	72.13	858,142,262	792,200,046	65,942,216
Chemicals and allied substances.....	5,215	3,576	68.57	3,868,858,346	3,474,445,341	394,413,005
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	2,822	1,856	65.77	627,788,574	544,741,706	83,046,868
Metal and metal products.....	13,706	10,539	76.89	12,924,990,763	10,871,663,262	2,053,327,501
All other manufacturing industries.....	6,975	5,138	73.66	2,666,098,499	2,354,494,040	311,604,459
Total manufacturing.....	67,274	51,205	76.11	41,935,090,021	37,243,594,007	4,691,496,014
Construction.....	7,731	5,297	68.52	1,664,583,913	1,529,721,290	134,862,623
Transportation and other public utilities.....	18,246	12,564	68.86	3,226,579,289	2,448,301,447	778,277,842
Trade.....	70,149	58,466	83.35	20,163,971,759	19,109,498,395	1,054,473,364
Public service—Professional, amusement, hotels, etc.....	14,899	9,745	65.41	865,515,406	800,113,370	65,402,036
Finance, banking, insurance, etc.....	68,132	49,589	72.78	4,575,929,180	3,891,268,733	684,660,447
Combinations—Predominant industry not ascertainable.....	8,944	5,220	58.36	3,256,848,358	2,924,969,139	331,879,219
Inactive concerns.....	43,656	45	.10	471,550	453,075	18,475
Total.....	317,579	202,061	63.63	79,706,659,148	71,345,147,899	8,361,511,249

¹Gross income and total deductions incomplete (see text).

Distribution of corporation income by industrial groups and into those reporting net income and those reporting no net income, calendar year 1918—Continued.

Industrial groups.	Corporations reporting net income.			
	Income tax.	War profits and excess profits tax.	Total tax.	Per cent of total tax.
Agriculture and related industries.....	\$4,540,664	\$8,201,050	\$12,741,714	0.40
Mining and quarrying.....	49,177,732	142,186,645	191,364,377	6.06
Manufacturing:				
Food products, liquors, and tobacco	41,443,420	165,310,172	206,753,592	6.55
Textile and textile products.....	48,936,351	344,513,264	393,449,615	12.46
Leather and leather products.....	9,750,340	31,779,565	41,529,905	1.31
Rubber and rubber goods.....	8,526,354	29,814,808	38,341,162	1.21
Lumber and wood products.....	14,815,718	40,857,770	55,673,488	1.76
Paper and pulp products.....	7,810,532	28,524,482	36,335,014	1.15
Printing and publishing.....	5,548,846	11,848,801	17,397,647	.55
Chemicals and allied substances.....	30,215,221	130,391,973	160,607,194	5.08
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	6,471,882	25,584,478	32,056,360	1.01
Metal and metal products.....	140,489,116	862,542,151	1,003,031,267	31.76
All other manufacturing industries.....	23,915,597	102,953,969	126,869,566	4.02
Total manufacturing.....	337,923,377	1,774,121,433	2,112,044,810	66.86
Construction.....	7,421,237	64,538,221	71,959,458	2.28
Transportation and other public utilities.....	82,540,725	66,813,028	149,353,753	4.73
Trade.....	79,304,014	290,597,346	369,901,360	11.71
Public service—Professions, amusement, hotels, etc.....	5,116,179	9,825,743	14,941,922	.47
Finance, banking, insurance, etc.....	59,093,798	60,993,402	120,087,200	3.81
Combinations—Predominant industry not ascertainable.....	28,080,757	88,289,071	116,369,828	3.68
Inactive concerns.....				
Total.....	653,198,483	2,505,565,939	3,158,764,422	100.00

Industrial groups.	Corporations reporting no net income.				Deficit.
	Number.	Per cent of total number of corporations reporting in each group.	Gross income.	Total deductions.	
Agriculture and related industries.....	3,481	44.14	\$103,714,716	\$126,031,758	\$22,317,042
Mining and quarrying.....	5,137	48.18	397,839,320	469,312,449	71,473,129
Manufacturing:					
Food products, liquors, and tobacco	2,879	22.75	534,303,851	565,721,271	31,417,420
Textile and textile products.....	1,345	16.08	146,889,000	154,572,788	7,683,788
Leather and leather products.....	290	16.82	46,583,571	49,327,175	2,743,604
Rubber and rubber goods.....	153	27.08	12,677,340	14,491,719	1,814,379
Lumber and wood products.....	1,535	23.54	197,010,348	213,713,504	16,703,156
Paper and pulp products.....	252	16.48	43,116,320	46,587,807	3,471,487
Printing and publishing.....	2,006	27.87	114,873,962	124,719,826	9,845,864
Chemicals and allied substances.....	1,639	31.43	208,779,844	223,650,483	14,870,639
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	966	34.23	62,201,989	69,939,369	7,737,380
Metal and metal products.....	3,167	23.11	433,001,430	477,257,444	44,256,014
All other manufacturing industries.....	1,837	26.34	432,623,882	449,456,429	16,832,547
Total manufacturing.....	16,069	23.89	2,232,061,537	2,389,437,815	157,376,278
Construction.....	2,434	31.48	281,716,215	298,330,231	16,614,016
Transportation and other public utilities.....	5,682	31.14	1,495,416,523	1,594,195,053	98,778,530
Trade.....	11,683	16.65	1,497,772,270	1,550,664,341	52,892,071
Public service—Professional, amusement, hotels, etc.....	5,154	34.59	232,412,501	252,774,793	20,362,292
Finance, banking, insurance, etc.....	18,543	27.22	1,313,832,572	1,519,807,399	205,974,827
Combinations—Predominant industry not ascertainable.....	3,724	41.64	200,965,243	242,156,466	41,191,223
Inactive concerns.....	43,611	99.90	1,891,267	4,684,220	2,792,953
Total.....	115,518	36.37	6,757,622,164	7,447,394,525	639,772,361

¹ Gross income and total deductions incomplete. (see text p. 13.)

INCOME AND DEDUCTIONS.

The division of corporation income according to the nature of deductions is given in the succeeding table, which shows by industrial groups the aggregate amount received by all corporations, both those reporting net income and those reporting no net income, and the deductions under the various headings.

Distribution of corporation income by industrial groups and by nature of deduction, calendar year 1918.

Industrial groups.	Total number of returns.	Total gross income	Cost of goods.	Compensation of officers.	Interest paid.	Domestic tax.
Agriculture and related industries.....	7,887	\$524,180,714	\$267,209,346	\$16,144,097	\$21,588,942	\$11,605,066
Mining and quarrying.....	10,661	3,995,042,994	1,806,562,618	53,143,770	67,010,715	50,610,967
Manufacturing:						
Food products, liquors and tobacco.....	12,657	9,425,660,684	7,350,838,662	133,675,818	106,856,996	105,712,538
Textile and textile products.....	8,363	6,759,449,029	5,077,052,283	142,205,906	69,942,988	30,929,710
Leather and leather products.....	1,724	1,726,107,156	1,397,470,708	34,413,531	20,555,060	6,373,911
Rubber and rubber goods.....	565	1,049,362,317	745,382,666	8,813,332	17,366,622	5,059,957
Lumber and wood products.....	6,520	1,999,017,629	1,377,307,423	52,352,467	35,663,129	20,986,571
Paper and pulp products.....	1,529	1,010,195,192	726,550,541	21,683,953	12,186,155	9,277,321
Printing and publishing.....	7,198	973,016,224	437,356,863	43,438,431	8,875,311	4,868,458
Chemicals and allied substances.....	5,215	4,077,638,190	2,909,227,462	67,652,445	44,721,679	23,135,176
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	2,822	689,990,563	419,109,992	31,306,980	14,808,449	4,798,166
Metal and metal products.....	13,706	13,357,992,193	8,849,955,775	272,272,653	174,539,551	84,152,534
All other manufacturing industries.....	6,975	3,098,722,381	2,173,134,296	84,813,629	33,699,055	16,902,796
Total manufacturing.....	67,274	44,167,151,558	31,463,386,671	892,629,145	539,214,995	312,198,138
Construction.....	7,731	1,946,300,128	1,215,621,964	53,383,912	14,316,342	5,410,319
Transportation and other public utilities.....	18,246	13,721,995,812	1,371,657,480	138,960,885	1478,794,461	194,909,112
Trade.....	70,149	21,661,744,029	17,137,499,331	618,424,858	599,615,687	115,303,662
Public service—professional amusements, hotels, etc.....	14,899	1,097,927,907	328,811,931	56,809,318	18,979,185	17,297,918
Finance, banking, insurance, etc.....	68,132	5,889,761,752	1,624,564,798	347,275,631	817,548,352	187,411,435
Combinations — predominant industry not ascertainable.....	8,944	3,457,813,601	2,239,404,068	48,575,540	75,233,818	32,848,878
Inactive concerns.....	43,656	2,362,817	1,159,945	196,103	538,371	226,993
Total.....	317,579	86,464,281,312	56,455,878,152	2,225,543,259	2,632,840,868	827,882,488

¹ Gross income and total deductions incomplete (see text page 13).

Distribution of corporation income by industrial groups and by nature of deduction, calendar year 1918—Continued.

Industrial groups.	Exhaustion, amortization, and depletion.	Miscellaneous expense.	Total deductions.	Net income before deducting tax.	Income tax, war profits, and excess profits tax.	Net income after deducting tax.
Agriculture and related industries.....	\$17,583,142	\$159,703,143	\$493,833,736	\$30,346,978	\$12,741,714	\$17,605,264
Mining and quarrying.....	442,089,772	1,079,321,072	3,498,738,914	496,304,080	191,364,377	304,939,703
Manufacturing:						
Food products, liquors and tobacco.....	177,917,440	1,052,179,524	8,927,180,978	498,479,706	206,753,592	291,726,111
Textile and textile products.....	119,768,730	561,995,563	6,001,895,180	757,553,849	393,449,615	364,104,234
Leather and leather products.....	11,180,989	142,479,807	1,612,474,006	113,633,150	41,529,905	72,103,245
Rubber and rubber goods.....	25,893,669	147,065,338	949,581,584	99,780,733	38,341,162	61,439,571
Lumber and wood products.....	75,465,694	280,076,668	1,841,851,952	157,165,677	55,673,488	101,492,189
Paper and pulp products.....	35,464,962	112,317,244	917,480,176	92,715,016	36,335,014	56,380,002
Printing and publishing.....	21,671,620	400,708,189	916,919,872	56,096,352	17,397,647	38,698,705
Chemicals and allied substances.....	162,604,867	490,754,195	3,698,095,824	379,542,366	160,607,194	218,935,172
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	29,487,788	115,169,700	614,681,075	75,309,488	32,056,360	43,253,128
Metal and metal products.....	526,605,594	1,441,394,599	11,348,920,706	2,009,071,487	1,003,031,267	1,006,040,220
All other manufacturing industries.....	85,654,397	409,746,296	2,803,950,469	294,771,912	126,869,566	167,902,346
Total manufacturing.....	1,271,715,750	5,153,887,123	39,633,031,822	4,534,119,736	2,112,044,810	2,422,074,926
Construction.....	41,365,546	497,953,438	1,828,051,521	118,248,607	71,959,458	46,289,149
Transportation and other public utilities.....	1 176,598,869	1 1,781,515,693	1 3,042,496,500	679,499,312	149,353,753	530,145,559
Trade.....	202,557,766	1,986,761,432	20,660,162,736	1,001,581,293	369,901,360	631,679,933
Public service—professional amusements, hotels, etc.	37,588,270	593,401,541	1,052,888,163	45,039,744	14,941,922	30,097,822
Finance, banking, insurance, etc.	107,461,984	2,326,813,932	5,411,076,132	478,685,620	120,087,200	358,598,420
Combinations—predominant industry not ascertainable....	118,367,048	652,696,253	3,167,125,605	290,687,996	116,369,828	174,318,168
Inactive concerns....	137,501	2,878,382	5,137,295	2 2,774,478	.....	2 2,774,478
Total.....	2,415,465,648	14,234,932,009	78,792,542,424	7,671,738,888	3,158,764,422	4,512,974,466

¹ Gross income and total deductions incomplete (see text page 13).

² Deficit.

In the table immediately following, the amounts reported by corporations, according to the nature of deductions, are expressed in percentages to show the proportionate distribution of the total gross income.

Corporation income and deductions by industrial groups, showing amounts expressed in percentages, calendar year 1918.

	Industrial groups.											
	Total gross income.	Cost of goods.	Compensation of officers.		Interest paid.	Domestic tax.	Exhaustion, amortization, and depletion.	Miscellaneous expenses.	Total deductions.	Net income before deducting tax.	Income tax, war profits, and excess profits tax.	Net income after deducting tax.
	P. ct.	P. ct.	P. ct.	P. ct.	P. ct.	P. ct.	P. ct.	P. ct.	P. ct.	P. ct.	P. ct.	P. ct.
Agriculture and related industries.....	100.00	50.98	3.08	4.12	2.21	3.35	30.47	94.21	5.79	2.43	3.36	
Mining and quarrying.....	100.00	45.22	1.33	1.68	1.26	11.07	27.02	87.58	12.42	4.79	7.63	
Manufacturing:												
Food products, liquors, and tobacco.....	100.00	77.99	1.42	1.13	1.12	1.89	11.16	94.71	5.29	2.19	3.10	
Textile and textile products.....	100.00	75.11	2.10	1.03	.46	1.78	8.32	88.80	11.20	5.82	5.38	
Leather and leather products.....	100.00	80.95	1.99	1.19	.37	.65	8.26	93.41	6.59	2.41	4.18	
Rubber and rubber goods.....	100.00	71.03	.84	1.66	.48	2.47	14.02	90.50	9.50	3.65	5.85	
Lumber and wood products.....	100.00	68.89	2.62	1.78	1.05	3.78	14.02	92.14	7.86	2.78	5.08	
Paper, pulp, and products.....	100.00	71.92	2.15	1.21	.92	3.51	11.11	90.82	9.18	3.60	5.58	
Printing and publishing.....	100.00	44.96	4.47	.91	.50	2.23	41.19	94.26	5.74	1.73	3.96	
Chemicals and allied substances.....	100.00	71.33	1.66	1.10	.57	3.99	12.03	90.68	9.32	3.94	5.38	
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	100.00	60.74	4.53	2.14	.70	4.28	16.69	89.08	10.92	4.65	6.27	
Metal and metal products.....	100.00	66.24	2.04	1.30	.63	3.95	10.80	84.96	15.04	7.50	7.54	
All other manufacturing industries.....	100.00	70.13	2.73	1.09	.55	2.77	13.22	90.49	9.51	4.09	5.42	
Total manufacturing.....	100.00	71.23	2.02	1.22	.71	2.88	11.67	89.73	10.27	4.78	5.49	
Construction.....	100.00	62.46	2.74	.74	.28	2.13	25.58	93.93	6.07	3.70	2.37	
Transportation and other public utilities.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
Trade.....	100.00	79.11	2.85	2.77	.53	.93	9.17	95.36	4.64	1.71	2.93	
Public service—professional, amusement, hotels, etc.....	100.00	29.95	5.17	1.74	1.57	3.42	54.05	95.90	4.10	1.36	2.74	
Finance, banking, insurance, etc.....	100.00	27.59	5.90	13.88	3.18	1.82	39.51	91.88	8.12	2.04	6.08	
Combinations—predominant industry not ascertainable.....	100.00	64.76	1.40	2.18	.95	3.42	18.88	91.59	8.41	3.37	5.04	
Inactive concerns.....	100.00	49.09	8.30	22.78	9.60	5.82	121.81	217.40	217.40	217.40	217.40	
Total.....	100.00	65.28	2.57	3.04	.96	2.79	16.48	91.12	8.88	3.65	5.23	

¹ Not given, due to incomplete data.

² Deficit.

INCOME ON FEDERAL OBLIGATIONS NOT EXEMPT FROM TAX.

Interest on obligations of the United States or its possessions not exempt from tax and included in gross income, in the two preceding tables, amounted to \$92,758,932.

INCOME WHOLLY EXEMPT FROM TAX.

In addition to the income of corporations, as shown in the two preceding tables, there was likewise reported the following income wholly exempt from tax:

Dividends on stock of domestic corporations, and dividends on stock of personal service corporations declared out of profits earned prior to Jan. 1, 1918.....	\$420,653,468
Interest on obligations of the United States, and its possessions, States, Territories, and political subdivisions thereof, and interest on farm loan bonds, issued under the Federal farm loan act.....	145,626,517
Total.....	566,279,985
18123°—21—2	

CORPORATION RETURNS DISTRIBUTED BY INCOME CLASSES.

The following table exhibits the distribution of corporation returns by income classes based on net incomes, the returns taken in their entirety for the United States. For the income class distribution of corporation returns by industrial groups see Table 12:

Corporation returns distributed by income classes, calendar year 1918.

Income classes.	Number,	Net income.	Income tax.	War profits and excess profits tax.	Total tax.	Average amount of tax.	Per cent of total tax to net income.
Reporting net income:							
0 to \$2,000.....	68,973	\$55,281,461					
\$2,000 to \$5,000.....	49,397	162,073,156	\$7,275,952	\$2,504,236	\$9,780,188	\$198	6.03
\$5,000 to \$10,000.....	29,780	213,305,243	16,441,379	12,069,321	28,510,700	957	13.37
\$10,000 to \$50,000.....	37,053	800,570,917	70,090,289	133,925,666	204,015,955	5,506	25.48
\$50,000 to \$100,000.....	7,224	507,215,825	41,567,639	138,743,794	180,311,433	24,900	35.55
\$100,000 to \$250,000.....	5,383	838,508,564	66,636,178	262,601,787	329,237,965	61,163	39.26
\$250,000 to \$500,000.....	2,054	713,779,767	54,454,610	247,027,672	301,482,282	146,778	42.24
\$500,000 to \$1,000,000.....	1,171	815,090,903	61,947,717	286,745,920	348,693,637	297,774	42.78
\$1,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....	846	1,701,416,343	131,803,287	574,088,712	705,891,999	834,388	41.48
\$5,000,000 and over.....	180	2,554,269,070	202,981,432	847,858,831	1,050,840,263	5,838,001	41.14
Total.....	202,061	8,361,511,249	653,198,483	2,505,565,939	3,158,764,422	2 23,734	2 38.03
Reporting no net income.....	115,518	1 689,772,361	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand total.....	317,579	7,671,738,888	653,198,483	2,505,565,939	3,158,764,422	.....	.....

¹ Deficit.

² Average for returns reporting net income of \$2,000 and over.

INCOME RETURNS BY STATES.

COMBINED PERSONAL AND CORPORATION INCOME AND TAX.

The following table exhibits by States and Territories the combined personal and corporation incomes and income taxes for the calendar year 1918. The figures do not represent, however, what may be called the geographical distribution of income. They are based upon the returns filed in each State. An individual files his income-tax return in the district in which is located his legal residence or principal place of business, and a corporation files its income tax return in the district in which is located its principal place of business or the principal office or agency. Consequently income reported by an individual or corporation in one State may have been derived from sources in other States.

From the foregoing it will be clear that there is no way of ascertaining from the income-tax returns the amount of income earned in the respective States or the amount of tax paid on that basis.

Personal and corporation income and tax by States and Territories, calendar year 1918.

States and Territories.	Net income.				Tax.	
	Personal.	Corporation. ¹	Personal and corporation.	Per cent for each State.	Personal and corporation.	Per cent for each State.
Alabama.....	\$121,250,953	\$44,240,690	\$165,491,643	0.68	\$19,312,252	0.45
Alaska.....	15,434,987	694,256	16,129,243	.07	519,677	.01
Arizona.....	41,579,450	11,712,463	53,291,913	.22	5,637,299	.13
Arkansas.....	76,354,037	20,279,541	96,633,578	.40	9,016,852	.21
California.....	701,850,380	226,771,653	928,622,033	3.82	107,928,832	2.52
Colorado.....	159,487,951	74,209,860	233,697,811	.96	33,878,749	.79
Connecticut.....	295,617,840	162,323,386	457,941,226	1.89	83,162,522	1.94
Delaware.....	48,358,081	46,730,072	95,088,103	.39	27,096,287	.63
District of Columbia.....	138,966,315	15,100,500	154,066,815	.63	13,401,954	.32
Florida.....	63,681,401	14,073,439	77,754,840	.32	5,372,938	.13
Georgia.....	148,366,439	72,142,676	220,509,115	.91	36,055,228	.84
Hawaii.....	20,054,940	24,023,809	44,078,749	.18	9,871,735	.23
Idaho.....	55,954,296	7,305,194	63,259,490	.26	3,327,412	.08
Illinois.....	1,256,309,485	759,325,582	2,015,635,067	8.30	363,222,878	8.47
Indiana.....	325,549,440	114,146,476	439,695,916	1.81	51,948,489	1.21
Iowa.....	450,267,585	60,992,499	511,260,084	2.11	32,028,750	.75
Kansas.....	218,524,054	81,794,544	306,318,598	1.24	27,499,727	.64
Kentucky.....	166,350,127	69,821,552	236,171,679	.97	31,897,896	.75
Louisiana.....	137,261,983	57,167,621	194,429,604	.80	27,654,399	.65
Maine.....	84,033,212	25,251,628	109,284,840	.45	12,260,732	.29
Maryland.....	303,421,002	84,761,692	388,182,784	1.60	50,531,654	1.18
Massachusetts.....	868,460,461	614,896,233	1,483,356,694	6.11	355,395,626	8.29
Michigan.....	415,313,164	338,729,021	754,042,185	3.10	165,511,678	3.86
Minnesota.....	291,074,629	133,101,260	429,175,889	1.77	50,808,383	1.19
Mississippi.....	70,323,185	11,244,051	81,567,236	.33	6,723,190	.16
Missouri.....	409,013,021	258,919,402	667,932,423	2.75	124,116,471	2.90
Montana.....	90,091,630	28,821,251	118,913,081	.49	8,476,732	.20
Nebraska.....	306,053,565	33,872,984	339,926,549	1.40	17,633,132	.41
Nevada.....	17,826,669	2,288,227	20,114,896	.08	851,317	.02
New Hampshire.....	56,889,284	42,223,546	99,112,830	.41	20,463,898	.48
New Jersey.....	653,112,589	191,018,725	844,131,314	3.48	102,780,108	2.40
New Mexico.....	36,591,416	6,628,744	43,220,160	.18	2,267,294	.05
New York.....	2,719,713,784	2,153,317,770	4,873,031,554	20.07	1,161,569,916	27.09
North Carolina.....	89,748,811	107,028,177	196,776,988	.81	56,253,100	1.31
North Dakota.....	89,586,415	9,900,561	99,486,976	.41	3,705,931	.09
Ohio.....	993,314,432	643,186,133	1,636,500,565	6.74	322,514,807	7.52
Oklahoma.....	163,678,297	37,626,312	201,304,609	.83	17,973,812	.42
Oregon.....	111,601,050	34,694,323	146,295,373	.60	18,327,910	.43
Pennsylvania.....	1,770,848,133	963,262,739	2,734,110,372	11.26	523,044,112	12.19
Rhode Island.....	129,630,322	78,399,455	208,029,777	.86	49,395,529	1.15
South Carolina.....	73,855,345	58,292,576	132,147,921	.54	29,035,329	.68
South Dakota.....	151,725,486	9,704,447	161,429,933	.66	6,140,500	.14
Tennessee.....	139,173,691	53,465,096	192,638,787	.79	25,904,114	.60
Texas.....	392,975,557	124,123,481	517,099,038	2.13	56,035,068	1.31
Utah.....	52,454,404	19,170,237	71,624,641	.29	7,495,239	.18
Vermont.....	34,063,265	9,251,162	43,314,427	.18	5,386,530	.13
Virginia.....	173,104,495	107,670,674	280,775,169	1.15	38,689,705	.90
Washington.....	266,096,746	70,751,208	336,847,954	1.39	33,612,476	.78
West Virginia.....	156,557,747	76,642,276	233,200,023	.96	40,665,254	.95
Wisconsin.....	290,199,685	158,550,172	448,749,857	1.85	72,209,607	1.68
Wyoming.....	26,413,937	6,861,873	33,273,810	.14	3,147,710	.07
Nonresident aliens and citizens residing abroad.....	56,473,942	.....	56,473,942	.23	8,665,567	.20
Total.....	15,924,639,355	8,361,511,249	24,286,150,604	100.00	4,286,486,257	100.00

¹ Does not include net income reported by personal service corporations; the net income of such concerns is included in personal returns.

PROGRESS OF INCOME TAXATION.

The growth of taxable income covering the period 1916, 1917, and 1918, is exhibited in the succeeding tables:

Personal returns, number filed for calendar years 1918, 1917, and 1916, by income classes.

Income classes.	Number of returns.			Increase. ¹			
	1918	1917	1916	1917-18		1916-17	
				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	1,516,938	1,640,758	-----	-123,820	- 8	1,640,758	-----
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	1,496,878	838,707	-----	658,171	78	838,707	-----
\$3,000 to \$5,000.....	932,336	560,763	157,149	371,573	66	403,614	257
\$5,000 to \$10,000.....	319,356	270,666	150,553	48,690	18	120,113	80
\$10,000 to \$25,000.....	116,569	112,502	80,880	4,067	4	31,622	39
\$25,000 to \$50,000.....	28,542	30,391	23,734	-1,849	- 6	6,657	28
\$50,000 to \$100,000.....	9,996	12,439	10,452	-2,443	-20	1,987	19
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	2,358	3,302	2,900	-944	-29	402	14
\$150,000 to \$300,000.....	1,514	2,347	2,437	-833	-35	-90	- 4
\$300,000 to \$500,000.....	382	559	714	-177	-32	-155	-22
\$500,000 to \$1,000,000.....	178	315	376	-137	-43	-61	-16
\$1,000,000 and over.....	67	141	206	-74	-52	-65	-32
Total.....	4,425,114	3,472,890	2,437,036	952,224	27	3,035,854	695

¹ A minus sign (-) indicates decrease.

² Includes 7,635 returns of married women making separate returns from husbands. The net income shown by those returns was for statistical purposes combined with husband's return, and in each case treated as one return in its proper income class.

Personal returns, net income reported for calendar years 1918, 1917, and 1916, by income classes.

Income classes.	Net income.			Increase. ¹			
	1918	1917	1916	1917-18		1916-17	
				Amount.	Per cent.	Amount.	Per cent.
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	\$2,232,354,577	\$2,461,137,000	-----	-\$228,782,423	- 9	\$2,461,137,000	-----
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	3,626,824,833	2,064,977,328	-----	1,561,847,505	76	2,064,977,328	-----
\$3,000 to \$5,000.....	3,535,219,007	2,115,864,601	\$624,669,015	1,419,354,406	67	1,491,195,586	239
\$5,000 to \$10,000.....	2,145,690,016	1,827,508,088	1,037,247,977	318,181,928	17	790,260,111	76
\$10,000 to \$25,000.....	1,736,548,050	1,687,165,619	1,235,015,786	49,382,431	3	452,149,833	37
\$25,000 to \$50,000.....	978,042,710	1,042,320,083	822,661,658	64,277,373	- 6	219,658,425	27
\$50,000 to \$100,000.....	679,720,737	846,894,335	722,795,474	-167,173,598	-20	124,098,861	17
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	234,106,740	400,492,040	357,355,318	-116,355,300	-29	43,136,722	12
\$150,000 to \$300,000.....	305,024,817	474,651,960	505,859,406	-169,627,143	-36	-31,207,446	- 6
\$300,000 to \$500,000.....	144,545,428	209,904,969	271,938,017	65,359,541	-31	-62,033,048	-23
\$500,000 to \$1,000,000.....	119,075,548	214,631,270	256,771,325	95,555,722	-45	-42,140,055	-16
\$1,000,000 and over.....	137,486,892	306,885,914	464,263,644	169,349,022	-55	-157,427,730	-34
Total.....	15,924,639,355	13,652,383,207	6,298,577,620	2,272,256,148	17	7,353,805,587	117

¹ A minus sign (-) indicates decrease.

² Determined on basis of the number of returns filed and the average net income.

Personal returns, tax yield for calendar years 1918, 1917, and 1916, by income classes.

Income classes.	Tax yield.			Increase. ¹			
	1918	1917	1916	1917-18		1916-17	
				Amount.	Per cent.	Amount.	Per cent.
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	\$26,481,602	\$16,243,504	-----	\$10,238,098	60	\$16,243,504	-----
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	35,415,344	9,097,378	-----	26,317,966	289	9,097,378	-----
\$3,000 to \$5,000.....	82,928,720	18,283,457	\$775,804	64,645,263	354	17,507,653	2,257
\$5,000 to \$10,000.....	93,057,963	44,066,389	6,301,183	48,991,574	111	37,765,206	599
\$10,000 to \$25,000.....	142,448,679	80,695,149	11,637,014	61,753,530	77	69,058,135	593
\$25,000 to \$50,000.....	130,240,648	76,593,344	11,602,681	53,647,304	70	64,990,663	560
\$50,000 to \$100,000.....	147,428,655	85,027,556	16,298,587	62,401,099	73	68,728,969	422
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	95,680,064	55,766,236	12,423,481	39,913,828	72	43,342,755	349
\$150,000 to \$300,000.....	136,155,916	86,718,157	24,007,267	49,437,759	57	62,710,890	261
\$300,000 to \$500,000.....	79,164,847	50,227,598	17,951,410	28,937,249	58	32,276,188	180
\$500,000 to \$1,000,000.....	69,834,148	59,349,187	20,901,911	10,484,961	18	38,447,276	184
\$1,000,000 and over.....	88,855,249	109,424,999	51,487,356	-20,539,750	-19	57,937,643	113
Total.....	1,127,721,835	691,492,954	173,386,694	436,228,881	63	518,106,260	299

¹ A minus sign (-) indicates decrease.

Personal returns, average tax and average rate of tax per individual, calendar years 1918, 1917, and 1916, by income classes.

Income classes.	1918		1917		1916	
	Average tax per individual.	Average rate of tax per cent.	Average tax per individual.	Average rate of tax per cent.	Average tax per individual.	Average rate of tax per cent.
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	\$17.46	1.19	\$9.90	0.66	-----	-----
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	23.66	.98	10.85	.44	-----	-----
\$3,000 to \$5,000.....	88.95	2.35	32.60	.86	\$4.94	0.12
\$5,000 to \$10,000.....	291.39	4.34	162.80	2.41	41.85	.61
\$10,000 to \$25,000.....	1,222.01	8.20	717.27	4.78	143.88	.94
\$25,000 to \$50,000.....	4,563.12	13.32	2,520.26	7.34	488.86	1.41
\$50,000 to \$100,000.....	14,748.76	21.69	6,835.56	10.04	1,559.37	2.25
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	40,576.79	33.68	16,888.62	13.92	4,283.96	3.48
\$150,000 to \$300,000.....	89,871.89	44.64	36,948.51	18.27	9,851.16	4.75
\$300,000 to \$500,000.....	207,237.82	54.77	89,852.59	23.93	25,142.03	6.60
\$500,000 to \$1,000,000.....	392,326.67	58.65	188,410.12	27.63	55,590.19	8.14
\$1,000,000 and over.....	1,326,645.51	64.65	776,063.82	35.65	249,938.62	11.09
General average.....	254.85	7.08	199.11	5.06	396.60	2.75

Personal returns, number filed for calendar years 1918, 1917, and 1916, by States and Territories.

States and Territories.	Number of returns.			Increase. ¹			
	1918	1917	1916	1917-18		1916-17	
				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Alabama.....	38,988	21,844	2,097	17,144	78	19,747	942
Alaska.....	7,606	4,570	243	3,036	66	4,327	1,781
Arizona.....	13,701	12,264	994	1,437	12	11,270	1,134
Arkansas.....	20,612	17,839	2,255	2,773	16	15,534	691
California.....	206,471	182,232	21,208	24,239	13	161,024	759
Colorado.....	54,160	40,627	4,435	13,533	33	36,192	816
Connecticut.....	86,489	64,472	9,713	22,017	34	54,759	564
Delaware.....	10,239	8,032	1,346	2,207	27	6,686	497
Dist. of Columbia.....	43,776	29,737	6,808	14,039	47	22,929	337
Florida.....	19,102	15,336	1,779	3,766	25	13,557	762
Georgia.....	39,073	38,252	3,444	821	2	34,808	1,011
Hawaii.....	4,242	3,131	1,144	1,111	35	1,987	174
Idaho.....	19,249	16,414	756	2,835	17	15,658	2,071
Illinois.....	366,918	319,497	37,525	47,421	15	281,972	751
Indiana.....	104,581	85,021	7,004	19,560	23	78,017	1,114
Iowa.....	118,933	114,970	8,497	3,963	3	106,473	1,253
Kansas.....	64,794	63,065	4,290	1,729	3	58,775	1,370
Kentucky.....	47,098	34,692	3,887	12,406	36	30,805	793
Louisiana.....	33,432	32,317	4,517	1,115	3	27,800	615
Maine.....	25,104	17,112	2,823	7,992	47	14,289	506
Maryland.....	87,085	60,954	9,674	26,131	43	51,280	530
Massachusetts.....	209,786	156,111	32,291	53,675	34	123,820	383
Michigan.....	135,349	111,562	11,448	23,787	21	100,114	875
Minnesota.....	84,515	80,009	7,556	4,506	6	72,453	959
Mississippi.....	19,949	15,382	1,440	4,567	30	13,942	968
Missouri.....	110,890	91,608	12,956	19,282	21	78,652	607
Montana.....	34,464	28,646	1,801	5,818	20	26,845	1,491
Nebraska.....	96,049	82,472	4,286	13,577	16	78,186	1,824
Nevada.....	7,097	6,623	364	474	7	6,259	1,720
New Hampshire.....	17,317	10,809	1,735	6,508	60	9,074	523
New Jersey.....	185,706	134,960	19,701	50,746	38	115,259	585
New Mexico.....	13,084	11,616	813	1,468	13	10,803	1,329
New York.....	559,753	489,089	93,155	70,664	14	395,934	425
North Carolina.....	21,738	22,977	2,207	-1,239	-5	20,770	941
North Dakota.....	29,120	20,941	1,176	8,179	39	19,765	1,681
Ohio.....	306,918	190,273	21,774	116,645	61	168,499	774
Oklahoma.....	46,818	48,758	2,539	-1,940	-4	46,219	1,820
Oregon.....	34,592	25,071	2,800	9,521	38	22,271	795
Pennsylvania.....	518,729	328,171	40,289	190,558	58	287,882	715
Rhode Island.....	32,921	23,927	3,745	8,994	38	20,182	539
South Carolina.....	20,239	22,321	1,204	-2,082	-9	21,117	1,754
South Dakota.....	45,505	39,654	971	5,851	15	38,683	3,984
Tennessee.....	38,232	31,451	4,414	6,781	22	27,037	613
Texas.....	114,500	95,416	10,514	19,084	20	84,902	808
Utah.....	18,517	14,636	1,259	3,881	27	13,377	1,063
Vermont.....	9,965	7,258	1,100	2,707	37	6,158	560
Virginia.....	51,207	37,951	4,190	13,256	35	33,761	806
Washington.....	95,422	56,322	5,360	39,100	69	50,962	951
West Virginia.....	48,876	28,281	2,575	20,595	73	25,706	988
Wisconsin.....	94,704	70,554	8,261	24,150	34	62,293	754
Wyoming.....	7,821	7,663	673	158	2	6,990	1,039
Nonresident aliens and citizens residing abroad.....	3,678						
Total.....	2 4,425,114	2 3,472,890	3 437,036	952,224	27	3,035,854	695

¹ A minus sign (-) indicates decrease.

² Net incomes \$1,000 and over.

³ Net incomes \$3,000 and over.

Personal returns, net income reported for calendar years 1918, 1917, and 1916, by States and Territories.

States and Territories.	Net income.			Increase. ^r			
	1918	1917	1916	1917-18		1916-17	
				Amount.	Per cent.	Amount.	Per cent.
Alabama.....	\$121,250,953	\$73,508,562	\$18,469,010	\$47,742,391	65	\$55,039,552	298
Alaska.....	15,434,957	10,549,506	1,878,419	4,885,481	46	8,671,087	462
Arizona.....	41,579,450	39,635,508	11,777,241	1,943,942	5	27,858,267	237
Arkansas.....	76,354,037	68,296,287	17,683,678	8,057,750	12	50,612,609	286
California.....	701,850,380	632,608,546	228,324,945	69,241,834	11	404,283,601	177
Colorado.....	159,487,951	137,853,875	53,854,130	21,634,076	16	83,999,745	156
Connecticut.....	295,617,840	249,186,724	133,858,341	46,431,116	19	115,328,383	86
Delaware.....	48,358,031	56,459,176	57,798,410	-8,101,145	-14	-1,339,234	-2
Dist. of Columbia.....	138,966,315	104,357,892	67,334,621	34,608,423	33	37,023,271	55
Florida.....	63,681,401	54,338,496	17,401,202	9,302,905	17	36,977,294	212
Georgia.....	148,366,439	137,775,612	32,992,965	10,590,827	8	104,782,647	318
Hawaii.....	20,054,940	21,888,755	20,362,022	-1,833,815	-8	1,526,733	8
Idaho.....	55,954,296	46,465,514	7,927,064	9,488,782	20	38,538,450	486
Illinois.....	1,256,309,485	1,119,960,600	484,290,833	136,348,885	12	635,669,767	131
Indiana.....	325,549,440	261,265,426	74,637,683	64,284,014	25	186,627,743	250
Iowa.....	450,267,585	337,283,861	65,604,874	112,983,724	34	271,678,987	414
Kansas.....	218,524,054	202,159,002	39,638,465	16,365,052	8	162,520,537	410
Kentucky.....	166,350,127	124,826,244	38,506,976	41,523,883	33	86,319,268	224
Louisiana.....	137,261,983	134,349,180	51,274,633	2,912,803	2	83,074,547	162
Maine.....	84,033,212	66,950,710	30,435,945	17,052,502	26	36,514,765	120
Maryland.....	303,421,092	253,433,289	121,009,054	49,987,803	20	132,424,235	109
Massachusetts.....	868,460,461	717,512,002	474,292,762	150,948,459	21	243,219,240	51
Michigan.....	415,313,164	387,824,910	162,533,104	27,488,254	7	225,291,806	139
Minnesota.....	291,074,629	275,510,103	93,201,384	15,564,526	6	182,308,719	196
Mississippi.....	70,323,185	61,763,713	14,831,796	8,559,472	14	46,931,917	316
Missouri.....	409,013,021	362,026,687	147,069,303	46,986,334	13	214,957,384	146
Montana.....	90,091,830	81,207,992	19,467,019	8,883,838	11	61,740,973	317
Nebraska.....	306,053,565	251,988,893	36,559,607	54,064,670	21	215,429,288	589
Nevada.....	17,826,669	16,423,316	2,799,775	1,403,353	9	13,623,541	487
New Hampshire.....	56,889,284	42,843,496	19,557,542	14,045,988	33	23,285,754	119
New Jersey.....	635,112,589	521,042,424	254,068,880	132,070,165	25	266,973,544	105
New Mexico.....	36,591,416	31,644,721	7,486,732	4,946,695	16	24,157,989	323
New York.....	2,719,713,784	2,774,035,148	1,922,864,651	-54,321,364	-2	851,170,497	44
North Carolina.....	89,748,811	84,220,131	24,825,826	5,528,680	7	59,394,305	239
North Dakota.....	89,586,415	61,233,723	9,219,055	28,352,692	46	52,014,668	564
Ohio.....	993,314,432	740,406,422	318,822,511	252,908,010	34	421,583,911	132
Oklahoma.....	163,678,297	170,751,358	66,811,462	-7,073,061	-4	103,939,896	156
Oregon.....	111,601,050	84,746,023	24,968,572	26,855,027	32	59,777,451	240
Pennsylvania.....	1,770,848,133	1,360,802,293	643,243,991	410,045,840	30	717,558,302	112
Rhode Island.....	129,630,322	112,129,569	65,257,163	17,500,753	16	46,872,406	72
South Carolina.....	73,855,345	70,917,349	9,882,947	2,937,996	4	61,034,402	618
South Dakota.....	151,725,486	109,794,860	7,474,252	41,930,626	38	102,320,608	1,369
Tennessee.....	139,173,691	111,964,540	39,867,675	27,209,151	24	72,096,865	209
Texas.....	392,975,557	350,297,337	113,278,037	42,678,220	12	237,019,300	215
Utah.....	52,454,404	45,044,946	14,281,206	7,409,458	16	30,763,740	102
Vermont.....	34,063,265	29,540,804	14,628,955	4,522,461	15	14,911,849	210
Virginia.....	173,104,495	130,682,859	42,216,464	42,421,636	32	88,466,395	242
Washington.....	266,096,746	169,727,615	49,697,247	96,369,131	57	120,030,368	252
West Virginia.....	156,557,747	106,061,550	30,170,809	50,496,197	48	75,890,741	160
Wisconsin.....	290,199,685	228,190,253	87,614,595	62,009,432	27	140,575,658	342
Wyoming.....	26,413,937	28,855,603	6,523,787	-2,441,666	-6	22,331,816	
Nonresident aliens and citizens residing abroad.....	56,473,942						
Total.....	215,924,639,355	213,652,383,207	36,298,577,620	2,272,256,148	17	7,353,805,587	117

¹ A minus sign (-) indicates decrease.

² Net incomes of \$1,000 and over.

³ Net incomes of \$3,000 and over.

Personal returns, tax yield for calendar years 1918, 1917, and 1916, by States and Territories.

States and Territories.	Tax yield.			Increase. ¹			
	1918	1917	1916	1917-18		1916-17	
				Amount.	Per cent.	Amount.	Per cent.
Alabama.....	\$4,431,563	\$2,023,984	\$175,989	\$2,407,579	119	\$1,847,995	1,050
Alaska.....	316,859	132,769	17,022	184,090	139	115,747	680
Arizona.....	1,724,116	1,019,262	191,519	704,854	69	827,743	432
Arkansas.....	3,269,477	1,848,177	157,513	1,421,300	77	1,690,664	1,073
California.....	36,070,926	20,355,424	3,595,636	15,715,502	77	16,759,788	466
Colorado.....	5,844,925	5,184,948	1,055,758	659,977	13	4,129,190	391
Connecticut.....	17,690,343	10,595,737	2,824,846	7,094,606	67	7,770,891	275
Delaware.....	7,158,522	9,350,461	3,695,605	-2,191,939	-23	5,654,856	153
Dist. of Columbia.....	8,669,100	4,446,620	1,068,644	4,222,480	95	3,377,976	316
Florida.....	2,367,463	1,584,917	322,636	782,546	49	1,262,281	390
Georgia.....	7,077,184	3,250,342	378,062	3,826,842	118	2,872,280	760
Hawaii.....	1,857,352	1,174,831	366,802	682,521	58	808,029	220
Idaho.....	1,493,518	839,646	140,496	653,872	78	699,150	498
Illinois.....	84,560,642	49,103,261	10,947,250	35,457,381	72	38,156,011	349
Indiana.....	11,456,898	5,978,782	1,165,961	5,473,116	92	4,812,821	413
Iowa.....	15,928,158	5,445,816	518,845	10,482,342	192	4,926,971	950
Kansas.....	7,880,244	5,428,495	555,943	2,451,749	45	4,872,552	876
Kentucky.....	7,918,960	2,943,196	384,497	4,975,764	169	2,558,699	665
Louisiana.....	9,353,518	4,936,825	778,693	4,16,693	89	4,158,132	534
Maine.....	4,263,003	2,467,852	371,367	1,795,151	73	2,096,485	565
Maryland.....	20,415,237	12,378,724	2,405,523	8,036,513	65	9,973,201	415
Massachusetts.....	81,307,340	44,478,907	10,892,685	36,828,433	83	33,586,222	308
Michigan.....	22,336,385	15,159,388	3,340,682	7,176,997	47	11,818,706	354
Minnesota.....	15,262,760	8,356,172	1,553,282	6,906,588	83	6,802,890	438
Mississippi.....	3,542,849	2,252,612	195,054	1,290,237	57	2,057,558	1,055
Missouri.....	20,716,692	10,880,241	2,373,327	9,836,451	90	8,506,914	358
Montana.....	3,012,902	1,548,582	304,448	1,464,320	95	1,244,134	409
Nebraska.....	9,373,582	5,285,238	347,778	4,088,344	77	4,937,460	1,420
Nevada.....	412,342	241,944	18,505	170,398	70	223,439	1,207
New Hampshire.....	2,827,724	1,517,183	258,173	1,310,541	86	1,259,010	488
New Jersey.....	43,109,648	25,710,042	5,545,231	17,399,606	68	20,164,811	364
New Mexico.....	989,825	713,829	83,935	275,996	39	629,894	750
New York.....	354,263,417	251,785,795	77,970,521	102,477,622	41	173,815,274	223
North Carolina.....	5,575,001	2,747,673	56,970	2,827,328	103	2,186,703	390
North Dakota.....	2,219,954	936,862	66,344	1,283,092	137	870,518	1,312
Ohio.....	55,170,252	31,928,937	7,722,306	23,241,315	73	24,206,631	313
Oklahoma.....	7,649,280	5,682,493	4,347,797	1,966,787	35	2,334,696	31
Oregon.....	6,049,987	3,298,630	337,051	2,751,357	83	2,961,579	877
Pennsylvania.....	137,781,370	79,454,848	17,612,739	58,326,522	73	61,842,109	351
Rhode Island.....	13,512,766	8,805,953	1,915,104	4,706,813	53	6,890,849	360
South Carolina.....	2,732,593	1,815,909	77,198	916,684	50	1,738,711	2,252
South Dakota.....	4,139,239	1,171,328	48,563	2,967,911	253	1,122,765	2,312
Tennessee.....	6,795,268	2,794,197	413,078	4,001,071	143	2,381,119	576
Texas.....	21,575,479	13,447,453	2,643,697	8,128,026	60	10,803,756	409
Utah.....	1,347,780	1,364,652	167,688	-16,872	-1	1,196,964	714
Vermont.....	1,821,823	1,459,253	365,004	362,570	25	1,094,249	300
Virginia.....	7,674,725	3,929,273	593,304	3,745,452	95	3,335,969	562
Washington.....	9,743,163	4,337,754	776,470	5,365,409	123	3,601,284	464
West Virginia.....	5,709,295	3,303,285	416,386	2,406,010	73	2,886,899	693
Wisconsin.....	11,382,127	5,716,256	1,253,257	5,665,871	99	4,462,999	356
Wyoming.....	1,272,692	838,196	67,510	434,496	52	770,686	1,142
Nonresident aliens and citizens residing abroad.....	8,665,567	.....	.....	8,665,567	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	² 1,127,721,835	² 691,492,954	³ 173,386,694	436,228,881	63	518,106,260	299

¹ A minus sign (-) indicates decrease.

² Net incomes \$1,000 and over.

³ Net incomes \$3,000 and over.

Personal returns, income by sources for calendar years 1918, 1917, and 1916.

Source of income.	Income.			Increase. ¹			
	1918	1917	1916	1917-18		1916-17	
				Amount.	Per cent.	Amount.	Per cent.
Personal service:							
Salaries, wages, commissions, bonuses, di- rectors' fees, etc.....	\$8,267,391,550	\$3,648,437,902	\$1,478,316,372	\$4,618,953,648	127	\$2,170,091,530	147
Business, trade, commerce, partnership, farming, and profits from incidental sales of real estate, stocks, bonds, and other proper- ty.....	4,630,455,322	3,958,670,028	3,010,404,924	671,785,294	17	948,265,104	32
Total.....	12,897,846,872	7,607,107,930	4,488,751,296	5,290,738,942	70	3,118,356,634	69
Property:							
Rents and roy- alties.....	975,679,666	684,343,399	643,802,657	291,336,267	43	40,540,742	6
Interest on bonds, notes, etc., including fiduciaries, and foreign sources.....	1,403,485,691	936,715,456	1,080,879,405	466,770,235	50	-144,163,949	-13
Dividends.....	2,468,749,244	2,848,842,499	2,136,468,625	-380,093,255	-13	712,373,874	33
Total.....	4,847,914,601	4,469,901,354	3,861,150,687	378,013,247	8	608,750,667	16
Total income.....	17,745,761,473	12,077,009,284	8,349,901,983	5,668,752,189	47	3,727,107,301	45
General deduc- tions.....	1,821,122,118	885,763,077	2,051,324,363	935,359,041	106	-1,165,561,286	-57
Net income.....	15,924,639,355	11,191,246,207	6,298,577,620	4,733,393,148	42	4,892,668,587	78

¹ A minus sign (-) indicates decrease.

² Compiled from returns reporting net incomes of \$1,000 and over.

³ Compiled from returns reporting net incomes of \$2,000 and over.

⁴ Compiled from returns reporting net incomes of \$3,000 and over.

In the study of the above table it should be observed that in 1917 and 1918 the figures represent net amounts, the gross income having been reduced by the deductions applicable to each source. The item "General deductions" represents such other deductions as were not chargeable to any of the sources of income and includes interest on personal indebtedness, taxes on dwellings, and personal property, and other taxes not reported elsewhere; also other miscellaneous deductions, including contributions in 1918 but not in 1917. The amounts shown for 1916 represent gross income, the general deductions not having been allocated to the several sources.

Corporation returns, number filed for calendar years 1918, 1917, and 1916, by States and Territories.

States and Territories.	Number of corporations.			Increase. ¹			
	1918	1917	1916	1917-18		1916-17	
				Amount.	Per cent.	Amount.	Per cent.
Alabama.....	3,228	3,470	3,361	- 242	- 7	109	3
Alaska.....	127	212	206	- 85	- 40	6	3
Arizona.....	1,101	1,460	1,390	- 359	- 25	70	5
Arkansas.....	1,993	2,521	2,344	- 528	- 21	177	8
California.....	15,964	18,369	17,986	- 2,405	- 13	333	2
Colorado.....	7,170	7,618	7,479	- 448	- 6	139	2
Connecticut.....	4,799	4,976	4,852	- 177	- 4	124	3
Delaware.....	688	1,071	960	- 383	- 35	111	12
District of Columbia.....	719	1,263	1,130	- 544	- 43	133	12
Florida.....	3,023	2,991	2,869	32	1	122	4
Georgia.....	4,384	4,956	4,758	- 572	- 12	198	4
Hawaii.....	480	617	571	- 137	- 22	46	8
Idaho.....	1,184	1,889	1,780	- 705	- 37	109	6
Illinois.....	20,406	22,389	21,931	- 1,983	- 9	458	2
Indiana.....	8,589	9,019	8,546	- 430	- 5	473	6
Iowa.....	8,257	9,288	9,064	- 1,031	- 11	224	2
Kansas.....	4,474	4,604	4,467	- 130	- 3	137	3
Kentucky.....	4,307	5,580	5,405	- 1,273	- 23	175	3
Louisiana.....	3,661	4,096	3,705	- 435	- 11	391	11
Maine.....	2,469	3,311	3,084	- 842	- 25	227	7
Maryland.....	3,498	4,250	4,039	- 752	- 18	211	5
Massachusetts.....	12,622	13,799	13,273	- 1,177	- 9	526	4
Michigan.....	9,021	9,993	9,823	- 972	- 10	170	2
Minnesota.....	8,576	9,486	9,276	- 910	- 10	210	2
Mississippi.....	1,132	1,811	1,653	- 679	- 37	158	10
Missouri.....	13,332	14,840	14,262	- 1,508	- 10	578	4
Montana.....	3,804	3,774	3,613	30	1	161	4
Nebraska.....	4,464	4,684	4,561	- 220	- 5	123	3
Nevada.....	440	1,051	939	- 611	- 58	112	12
New Hampshire.....	1,275	1,177	1,052	98	8	125	12
New Jersey.....	8,807	10,112	9,777	- 1,305	- 13	335	3
New Mexico.....	965	1,103	979	- 138	- 13	124	13
New York.....	47,535	46,144	44,632	1,391	3	1,512	3
North Carolina.....	4,212	5,155	5,021	- 943	- 18	134	3
North Dakota.....	2,752	3,124	2,769	- 372	- 12	355	13
Ohio.....	15,815	17,615	17,660	- 1,500	- 10	- 45	- 1
Oklahoma.....	6,321	7,364	7,150	- 1,043	- 14	214	3
Oregon.....	4,398	5,352	5,022	- 954	- 18	330	7
Pennsylvania.....	18,473	20,834	20,460	- 2,361	- 11	374	2
Rhode Island.....	1,617	2,271	2,133	- 654	- 29	138	6
South Carolina.....	3,554	4,087	3,915	- 533	- 13	172	4
South Dakota.....	2,202	2,588	2,442	- 386	- 15	146	6
Tennessee.....	4,186	4,714	4,670	- 528	- 11	44	1
Texas.....	8,198	9,039	8,693	- 841	- 9	346	4
Utah.....	2,542	3,545	3,481	- 1,003	- 28	64	2
Vermont.....	736	936	905	- 200	- 21	31	3
Virginia.....	5,009	6,012	5,950	- 1,003	- 17	62	1
Washington.....	9,287	9,043	9,908	244	3	- 865	- 9
West Virginia.....	3,519	4,559	4,381	- 1,040	- 23	178	4
Wisconsin.....	10,961	11,923	11,635	- 962	- 8	288	2
Wyoming.....	1,303	1,341	1,291	38	- 3	50	4
Total.....	317,579	351,426	341,253	-33,847	-10	10,173	3

¹A minus sign (-) indicates decrease.

Corporation returns, net income reported for calendar years 1918, 1917, and 1916, by States and Territories.

States and Territories.	Net income.			Increase. ¹			
	1918	1917	1916	1917-18		1916-17	
				Amount.	Per cent.	Amount.	Per cent.
Alabama.....	\$44,240,690	\$60,430,518	\$45,892,777	-\$16,189,828	-27	\$14,537,741	32
Alaska.....	694,256	997,554	744,903	-303,298	-30	252,651	34
Arizona.....	11,712,463	31,808,428	30,924,259	-20,095,965	-63	884,169	3
Arkansas.....	20,279,541	23,999,993	24,791,391	-3,720,452	-16	-791,398	-3
California.....	226,771,653	322,260,909	279,952,569	-95,489,256	-30	42,308,340	15
Colorado.....	74,209,860	96,761,318	57,043,218	22,551,458	-23	39,718,100	70
Connecticut.....	162,323,386	181,855,545	189,211,399	-19,532,159	-11	-7,355,854	-4
Delaware.....	46,730,072	128,477,428	136,270,898	-81,747,356	-64	-7,793,470	-6
Dist. of Columbia	15,100,500	34,393,560	41,460,981	-19,293,060	-56	-7,067,421	-17
Florida.....	14,073,439	18,677,504	17,670,823	4,604,065	-25	1,006,681	6
Georgia.....	72,142,676	73,150,726	56,508,639	1,008,050	-1	16,642,087	29
Hawaii.....	24,203,809	38,002,867	45,704,636	-13,979,058	-37	-7,701,769	-17
Idaho.....	7,305,194	14,951,419	10,817,234	7,646,225	-51	4,134,185	38
Illinois.....	759,325,582	1,133,783,726	762,145,412	-374,458,144	-33	371,638,314	49
Indiana.....	114,146,476	138,322,367	101,751,368	24,176,391	-17	36,571,499	36
Iowa.....	60,992,499	77,849,313	57,610,384	16,856,814	-22	20,238,929	35
Kansas.....	81,794,544	121,396,212	104,070,570	39,601,668	-33	17,325,642	17
Kentucky.....	69,821,552	82,895,744	66,519,119	13,074,192	-16	16,376,625	25
Louisiana.....	57,167,621	88,178,618	52,633,117	31,010,997	-35	35,545,501	68
Maine.....	23,251,628	55,824,590	38,312,774	30,572,962	-55	17,511,816	46
Maryland.....	84,761,692	109,891,583	87,284,003	25,129,891	-23	22,607,580	26
Massachusetts.....	614,896,233	831,735,324	467,508,662	216,839,091	-26	364,231,662	78
Michigan.....	335,729,021	307,749,892	375,253,744	30,979,129	10	-67,503,852	-18
Minnesota.....	138,101,260	273,447,667	205,685,329	135,346,407	-49	67,762,338	33
Mississippi.....	11,244,051	14,814,159	11,382,856	3,570,108	-24	3,431,303	30
Missouri.....	258,919,402	302,119,274	222,630,602	43,199,872	-14	79,488,672	36
Montana.....	23,821,251	31,302,667	33,580,309	-2,481,416	-8	-2,277,642	-7
Nebraska.....	33,872,984	46,189,285	35,742,854	12,316,301	-27	10,446,431	29
Nevada.....	2,288,227	3,805,024	3,778,312	1,516,797	-40	26,712	1
New Hampshire.....	42,223,546	16,319,046	14,861,724	25,904,500	139	1,457,322	10
New Jersey.....	191,018,725	256,292,144	245,706,911	-65,273,419	-25	10,585,233	4
New Mexico.....	6,628,744	14,592,888	15,138,195	-7,964,144	-55	-545,307	-4
New York.....	2,153,317,770	2,201,115,746	2,274,661,422	-47,797,976	-2	73,545,676	-3
North Carolina.....	107,028,177	91,608,121	60,882,803	15,120,056	17	30,723,318	50
North Dakota.....	9,900,561	9,795,608	10,664,421	-104,933	1	868,813	8
Ohio.....	643,186,133	936,483,205	630,144,978	-293,297,072	-31	306,338,227	49
Oklahoma.....	37,626,312	76,978,232	112,338,867	-39,351,920	-51	-35,360,635	-31
Oregon.....	34,694,323	34,385,889	18,732,510	308,434	1	15,653,379	84
Pennsylvania.....	913,262,739	1,476,497,279	1,122,447,066	-513,234,540	-35	354,050,213	32
Rhode Island.....	78,399,455	76,653,837	71,874,276	1,745,618	2	4,779,561	7
South Carolina.....	58,292,576	54,561,634	23,512,698	3,730,942	7	31,048,936	132
South Dakota.....	9,704,447	10,856,357	7,924,094	-1,151,910	-11	2,932,263	37
Tennessee.....	53,465,096	68,770,977	48,737,212	-15,305,881	-22	20,033,765	41
Texas.....	124,123,481	208,191,837	123,581,835	84,068,356	-40	84,610,002	68
Utah.....	19,170,237	49,028,217	57,600,820	-29,857,980	-61	-8,572,603	-15
Vermont.....	9,251,162	12,630,109	9,201,351	3,378,947	-27	3,428,758	37
Virginia.....	107,670,674	136,977,815	93,482,931	-29,307,141	-21	43,494,884	47
Washington.....	70,751,208	84,300,592	53,468,785	-13,549,384	-16	30,831,807	58
West Virginia.....	76,642,276	109,543,951	66,409,707	-32,901,675	-30	43,134,244	65
Wisconsin.....	158,550,172	149,917,972	132,762,577	8,632,200	6	17,155,395	13
Wyoming.....	6,861,873	9,785,041	8,895,659	-2,923,168	-30	889,382	10
Total.....	8,361,511,249	10,730,360,211	8,765,908,984	-2,368,848,962	-22	1,964,451,227	22

¹ A minus sign (-) indicates decrease.

Corporation returns, tax yield for calendar years 1918, 1917, and 1916, by States and Territories.

States and Territories.	Tax.			Increase. ¹			
	1918	1917	1916	1917-18		1916-17	
				Amount.	Per cent.	Amount.	Per cent.
Alabama.....	\$14,880,689	\$15,174,347	\$912,402	— \$293,658	— 2	\$14,261,945	1,563
Alaska.....	202,818	249,860	14,636	— 47,042	— 19	235,224	1,607
Arizona.....	3,913,183	6,598,863	619,181	— 2,685,680	— 41	5,979,682	966
Arkansas.....	5,747,375	3,962,299	487,130	1,785,076	45	3,475,199	713
California.....	71,857,906	58,384,268	5,458,102	13,473,638	23	52,926,166	970
Colorado.....	28,033,824	14,656,097	1,115,854	13,377,727	91	13,540,243	1,213
Connecticut.....	65,472,179	44,742,693	3,713,384	20,729,486	46	41,029,309	1,105
Delaware.....	19,937,765	29,154,615	2,894,425	— 9,216,850	— 32	26,260,190	907
District of Columbia.....	4,792,854	4,117,157	778,274	675,697	16	3,338,883	429
Florida.....	3,005,475	2,401,069	351,040	604,406	25	2,050,029	584
Georgia.....	28,978,044	12,312,967	1,082,190	16,665,077	135	11,230,777	1,038
Hawaii.....	8,014,383	11,381,001	889,751	— 3,366,618	— 30	10,491,250	1,179
Idaho.....	1,833,894	2,497,452	212,526	— 633,558	— 27	2,284,926	1,075
Illinois.....	278,662,236	219,018,819	15,014,845	59,643,417	27	204,003,974	1,359
Indiana.....	40,491,541	28,179,169	2,001,337	12,312,372	44	26,177,832	1,308
Iowa.....	16,100,592	12,517,328	1,113,903	3,583,264	29	11,403,425	1,024
Kansas.....	19,619,483	19,611,875	2,073,911	7,608	1	17,537,964	846
Kentucky.....	23,978,936	17,390,723	1,303,454	6,588,213	38	16,087,269	1,234
Louisiana.....	18,300,881	17,557,639	1,047,775	743,242	4	16,509,864	1,576
Maine.....	7,997,729	8,082,526	744,773	— 84,797	— 1	7,337,753	985
Maryland.....	30,116,417	18,699,793	1,658,036	11,416,624	61	17,041,757	1,028
Massachusetts.....	274,088,286	137,224,705	8,927,594	136,863,581	99	128,297,111	1,437
Michigan.....	143,175,293	60,968,508	7,362,945	82,206,785	135	53,605,563	728
Minnesota.....	35,545,623	48,898,270	4,053,243	— 13,352,647	— 27	44,845,027	1,103
Mississippi.....	3,180,341	1,927,457	222,380	1,252,884	65	1,705,077	767
Missouri.....	103,399,779	57,452,011	4,347,717	45,947,768	80	53,104,294	1,221
Montana.....	5,463,830	3,891,316	663,332	1,572,514	40	8,227,984	487
Nebraska.....	8,259,550	6,728,556	701,490	1,530,994	23	6,027,066	859
Nevada.....	438,975	431,467	75,148	7,508	2	356,319	474
New Hampshire.....	17,636,174	3,181,312	285,939	14,454,862	454	2,895,373	1,013
New Jersey.....	59,670,460	47,280,689	4,819,514	12,389,771	26	42,461,175	881
New Mexico.....	1,277,469	3,204,692	303,499	— 1,927,223	— 60	2,901,193	956
New York.....	807,306,499	394,470,651	44,464,771	412,835,848	105	350,005,880	787
North Carolina.....	50,678,099	20,353,098	1,200,185	30,325,001	149	19,152,913	1,596
North Dakota.....	1,485,977	2,144,686	207,064	— 658,709	— 31	1,937,622	936
Ohio.....	267,344,555	248,117,703	12,364,799	49,226,852	23	205,752,904	1,664
Oklahoma.....	10,324,532	14,476,725	2,196,340	— 4,152,193	— 29	12,280,385	559
Oregon.....	12,277,923	6,331,770	357,644	5,946,153	94	5,974,126	1,670
Pennsylvania.....	385,262,742	387,895,679	22,276,545	— 2,632,937	— 1	365,619,134	1,641
Rhode Island.....	33,882,763	17,236,710	1,393,766	18,646,053	108	15,840,944	1,135
South Carolina.....	26,302,736	9,069,122	445,222	17,233,614	190	8,623,900	1,937
South Dakota.....	2,001,261	1,780,969	155,845	220,292	12	1,625,124	1,043
Tennessee.....	19,108,846	12,841,971	949,638	6,266,875	49	11,892,333	1,252
Texas.....	34,459,589	36,004,391	2,352,057	— 1,544,802	— 4	33,652,334	1,431
Utah.....	6,147,459	7,349,631	1,145,035	— 1,202,172	— 16	6,204,596	542
Vermont.....	3,564,707	2,200,582	180,639	1,364,125	62	2,019,943	1,118
Virginia.....	31,014,980	18,948,380	1,709,418	12,066,600	64	17,238,962	1,008
Washington.....	23,869,313	14,143,322	1,054,032	9,725,991	69	13,089,290	1,242
West Virginia.....	34,955,959	28,631,705	1,314,023	6,324,254	22	27,317,682	2,079
Wisconsin.....	60,827,480	30,893,450	2,615,579	29,934,030	97	28,277,871	1,081
Wyoming.....	1,875,018	1,675,681	170,818	199,337	12	1,504,863	881
Total.....	3,158,764,422	2,142,445,769	171,805,150	1,016,318,653	47	1,970,640,619	1,147

¹ A minus sign (—) indicates decrease.

SUMMARY OF INCOME AND TAX REPORTED BY YEARS.

A general review of the number of returns, the net income, and the tax reported for each of the years since the inception of the present epoch of income taxation, is given in the following tables:

Number of personal returns, calendar years 1914-1918, by income classes.

Income classes.	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....				1,640,758	1,516,938
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....				838,707	1,496,878
\$3,000 to \$4,000.....	82,754	69,045	85,122	374,958	610,095
\$4,000 to \$5,000.....	66,525	58,949	72,027	185,805	322,241
\$5,000 to \$10,000.....	127,448	120,402	150,553	270,666	319,356
\$10,000 to \$15,000.....	34,141	34,102	45,309	65,800	69,992
\$15,000 to \$20,000.....	15,790	16,475	22,618	29,896	30,227
\$20,000 to \$25,000.....	8,672	9,707	12,953	16,806	16,350
\$25,000 to \$30,000.....	5,483	6,196	8,055	10,571	10,206
\$30,000 to \$40,000.....	6,008	7,005	10,068	12,733	11,887
\$40,000 to \$50,000.....	3,185	4,100	5,611	7,087	6,449
\$50,000 to \$100,000.....	5,161	6,847	10,452	12,439	9,996
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	1,189	1,793	2,900	3,302	2,358
\$150,000 to \$200,000.....	406	724	1,284	1,302	866
\$200,000 to \$250,000.....	233	336	726	703	401
\$250,000 to \$300,000.....	130	216	427	342	247
\$300,000 to \$400,000.....	147	254	469	380	260
\$400,000 to \$500,000.....	69	122	245	179	122
\$500,000 to \$1,000,000.....	114	209	376	315	178
\$1,000,000 and over.....	60	120	206	141	67
Total.....	357,515	336,652	429,401	3,472,890	4,425,114
Married women making separate returns from husbands.....			17,635		
Total number of returns filed.....	357,515	336,652	437,036	3,472,890	4,425,114

¹ The net income reported on separate returns made by husband and wife in 1916 are combined and included as one return in the figures for the several classes. In all other years the returns of married women filed separately are included in their individual income classes independent of husbands' income.

NOTE.—The returns for 1913 are omitted, as they pertain only to the last 10 months of that year.

Returns of net income by years.

PERSONAL.

Year.	Number of returns.	Net income.	Increase from year to year.
1913.....	1 357,598	² \$3,900,000,000	-----
1914.....	1 357,515	4,000,000,000	\$100,000,000
1915.....	1 336,652	4,600,000,000	600,000,000
1916.....	1 437,036	6,300,000,000	1,700,000,000
1917.....	³ 3,472,890	13,700,000,000	7,400,000,000
1918.....	³ 4,425,114	16,000,000,000	2,300,000,000

CORPORATION.

Year.	Total number of returns.	Returns showing taxable income.	Returns showing no taxable income.	Net income.	Increase from year to year.
1909.....	262,490	⁴ 52,498	209,992	\$3,590,000,000	-----
1910.....	270,202	⁴ 54,040	216,162	3,761,000,000	\$171,000,000
1911.....	288,352	⁴ 55,129	233,223	3,503,000,000	⁵ 258,000,000
1912.....	305,336	⁴ 61,116	244,220	4,151,000,000	648,000,000
1913.....	316,909	188,566	128,043	4,714,000,000	563,000,000
1914.....	⁶ 299,445	174,205	125,240	3,940,000,000	⁶ 774,000,000
1915.....	⁶ 366,443	190,911	175,532	5,310,000,000	1,370,000,000
1916.....	341,253	206,984	134,269	8,765,900,000	3,455,900,000
1917.....	351,426	232,079	119,347	10,730,400,000	1,964,500,000
1918.....	317,579	202,061	115,518	8,400,000,000	⁵ 2,330,400,000

¹ Returns reporting net income of \$3,000 and over.

² Determined on the basis of the number of returns filed and the average net income in each class.

³ Returns reporting net income of \$1,000 and over.

⁴ Returns showing net income in excess of \$5,000 exemption.

⁵ Decrease.

⁶ 1915 contains approximately 30,000 returns showing no net income which properly belong and should be included in 1914. (See Annual Report Commissioner of Internal Revenue, 1916, p. 26.)

Income tax yield by years.

Year.	Personal.			
	Normal tax.	Surtax.	War profits and excess profits tax.	Total tax.
1913 ¹	\$12,728,038	\$15,525,497	.....	\$28,253,535
1914 ¹	16,559,493	24,486,669	.....	41,046,162
1915 ¹	23,995,777	43,947,818	.....	67,943,595
1916.....	51,440,558	121,946,136	.....	173,386,694
1917.....	156,897,441	433,345,732	\$101,249,781	691,492,954
1918.....	476,432,808	651,289,027	.....	1,127,721,835

Year.	Partnership.	Corporation.			Grand total.
	War profits and excess profits tax.	Income tax.	War profits and excess profits tax.	Total tax.	
1913 ¹	² \$43,127,740	.....	² \$43,127,740	\$71,381,275
1914 ¹	39,144,532	.....	39,144,532	80,190,694
1915 ¹	56,993,657	.....	56,993,657	124,937,252
1916.....	171,805,150	.....	171,805,150	345,191,844
1917.....	\$103,887,984	503,698,029	\$1,638,747,740	2,142,445,769	2,921 ¹ 583,203
1918.....	653,198,483	2,505,565,939	3,158,764,422	4,286,486,257

¹ Annual Report of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue for the fiscal year ended June 30, immediately following the years shown above.

² Includes excise tax \$10,671,077, act of Aug. 5, 1909.

On the pages immediately following will be found the basic tables to which the foregoing text tables refer.

Respectfully,

PAUL F. MYERS,
Acting Commissioner of Internal Revenue.

Approved: December 28, 1920,

D. F. HOUSTON,
Secretary of the Treasury.

BASIC TABLES

Personal Returns

TABLE 1.—PERSONAL RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME, BY STATES FOR THE UNITED STATES; showing for each State the number of returns, net income, tax, and relative percentages.

[Income returned for the calendar year ended Dec. 31, 1918.]

States and Territories.	Returns.		Net income.		Exemptions from normal tax.		Normal tax.	Surtax.	Amount.	Total tax.	Per cent of total.
	Number.	Per cent of total.	Amount.	Per cent of total.	Personal exemption.	Dividends.					
Alabama.....	38,988	0.88	\$121,250,935	0.76	\$75,821,572	\$8,366,727	\$3,152,401	\$1,279,162	\$4,431,563	0.39	
Alaska.....	7,606	.17	15,434,987	.10	11,104,429	4,273,520	230,114	26,745	316,839	.03	
Arizona.....	13,701	.31	41,579,345	.26	4,421,164	12,197,763	751,746	1,724,116	1,216,477	.15	
Arkansas.....	20,612	.47	76,354,037	.48	6,281,478	28,962,439	2,375,015	594,462	3,269,477	.29	
California.....	206,471	4.67	701,850,380	4.42	104,766,295	223,826,649	19,807,042	16,263,884	36,076,926	3.20	
Connecticut.....	54,160	1.22	159,487,361	1.00	17,322,582	38,391,036	5,329,978	2,523,947	5,844,925	.52	
Delaware.....	86,489	1.95	295,617,840	1.86	140,045,636	68,926,804	80,645,400	6,133,099	11,077,244	1,690,343	1.57
District of Columbia.....	120	.00	48,358,031	.30	13,072,977	17,997,014	12,288,040	1,103,061	6,055,461	7,158,522	.63
Florida.....	43,776	.90	138,966,315	.87	72,194,698	18,675,391	48,096,226	4,321,555	4,347,242	8,669,100	.77
Georgia.....	19,102	.43	63,681,401	.40	36,902,935	19,307,557	1,656,864	1,710,599	2,367,463	.21	
Hawaii.....	39,073	.88	148,369,439	.93	75,703,159	18,117,722	54,405,538	4,405,964	2,671,220	.77	
Idaho.....	4,242	.10	20,054,940	.13	7,546,701	7,417,412	5,090,827	4,496,928	1,380,424	.17	
Illinois.....	12,249	.44	55,934,296	.35	37,454,115	2,336,064	16,164,117	2,267,581	1,495,518	.15	
Indiana.....	366,918	8.29	556,309,485	7.89	653,973	176,372,085	426,397,427	38,309,875	46,250,767	84,560,642	7.50
Iowa.....	104,584	2.36	325,549,440	2.04	201,039,962	30,019,683	94,486,795	7,767,008	3,689,890	11,456,898	1.02
Kansas.....	218,524,054	1.37	128,903,651	1.37	239,287,533	23,954,206	187,075,585	2,622,706	1,928,158	1.44	
Kentucky.....	47,098	1.06	165,350,127	1.04	83,225,133	22,690,108	77,847,391	6,174,449	1,705,749	.78	
Louisiana.....	33,432	.76	137,261,963	.86	65,216,980	19,799,550	52,246,444	4,654,400	3,264,560	.83	
Maine.....	25,104	.57	84,633,212	.53	47,775,003	14,084,625	24,173,579	2,192,835	4,251,008	9,358,518	.83
Maryland.....	87,085	.19	303,421,092	1.91	153,750,711	35,750,999	112,173,382	10,242,203	10,173,034	20,415,237	1.84
Massachusetts.....	209,786	4.74	868,490,461	5.46	366,147,704	195,724,000	306,588,432	20,003,666	52,303,674	81,307,340	7.21
Michigan.....	135,349	3.06	415,313,164	2.61	247,807,212	68,545,000	98,960,952	8,952,289	13,354,096	22,336,385	1.98
Minnesota.....	84,515	.19	291,074,629	1.83	163,036,665	41,720,804	80,317,160	7,186,235	8,076,467	15,262,700	1.35
Mississippi.....	19,949	.45	70,323,155	.44	38,033,345	4,174,648	28,115,192	2,548,620	9,448,030	3,542,849	.31
Missouri.....	110,898	2.50	409,013,021	2.57	209,987,670	64,635,665	134,389,786	11,208,662	11,110,370	20,716,692	1.84
Montana.....	34,464	.78	90,091,820	.57	59,651,310	6,724,330	1,902,532	1,100,702	3,012,902	3,012,902	.27
Nebraska.....	96,049	2.17	306,053,565	1.92	198,727,711	13,071,556	94,255,298	7,570,808	1,802,774	9,375,582	.83
Nevada.....	17,097	.16	117,826,669	.11	12,028,644	5,87,655	5,20,470	3,257,507	3,13,257	4,12,342	.04
New Hampshire.....	17,317	.39	56,889,284	.36	30,570,209	11,378,561	14,940,514	1,413,446	1,414,278	2,827,724	.25
New Jersey.....	185,706	4.20	653,112,589	4.10	307,560,646	95,077,080	220,584,834	19,340,526	23,769,122	43,106,648	3.82
New Mexico.....	13,084	.36	56,591,416	.23	25,009,884	2,430,420	9,151,112	707,483	282,342	9,88,825	.09
New York.....	539,753	12.65	2,719,713,784	17.98	970,431,990	631,719,308	1,117,512,486	107,625,964	246,637,453	354,263,417	31.41
North Carolina.....	27,738	.66	89,748,815	.56	45,307,711	1,248,711	27,011,243	2,465,885	3,119,106	5,575,497	.49
North Dakota.....	29,120	.66	89,586,415	.56	60,893,746	4,649,194	24,043,475	1,946,380	2,273,574	2,219,954	.20
Ohio.....	306,918	6.94	993,314,432	6.24	562,664,128	158,058,537	272,591,707	23,835,749	31,334,503	55,170,252	4.89

STATISTICS OF INCOME.

TABLE 2.—PERSONAL RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION BY INCOME CLASSES, FOR THE UNITED STATES; showing for each class of income, the number of returns, net income, personal exemption, dividends, tax paid, and percentages.

[Income returned for the calendar year ended Dec. 31, 1918.]

Income classes.	Number of returns.	Net income.	Personal exemption.	Dividends.		Normal tax.	Surtax.	Total tax.	Average amount of tax per individual.	Average ratio of tax, per cent.
				1913-1917.	1918.					
\$1,000 to \$2,000 ¹	484,471	\$737,201,503	\$978,534,875	\$226	\$31,326,705	\$31,327,021	\$26,481,602	\$26,481,602	\$17.46	1.19
\$1,000 to \$2,000	1,032,467	1,495,153,074	1,049,036,154	22,555	14,528,166	14,530,721	8,035,852	8,035,852	23.66	.98
\$2,000 to \$3,000 ¹	511,084	1,262,438,081	1,249,356,359	96,716	38,438,596	38,535,112	35,415,344	35,415,344	71.49	2.08
\$2,000 to \$3,000	985,794	2,466,135,911	1,849,356,359	96,716	36,635,281	36,635,281	43,615,203	43,615,203	122.00	2.73
\$2,000 to \$3,000	26,739	89,914,225	65,095,451	128,341	61,233,628	61,233,628	39,313,517	39,313,517	178.36	3.26
\$3,000 to \$4,000 ¹	583,356	2,006,731,196	1,230,089,669	19,175,700	258,600	73,255,825	73,514,125	73,514,125	245.34	3.80
\$3,000 to \$4,000	9,957	44,066,715	66,762,157	267,555	1,345,453	77,332,458	78,677,911	78,677,911	346.38	4.63
\$4,000 to \$5,000 ¹	312,284	1,384,714,871	667,962,157	267,555	376	1,345,453	1,345,453	1,345,453	472.98	5.57
\$4,000 to \$5,000	55,000	562,787,658	511,906,548	166,370,639	1,567,280	73,824,567	75,391,847	75,391,847	612.96	6.45
\$5,000 to \$6,000 ¹	79,152	511,381	106,799,049	106,799,049	106,279	885,355	385,575	893,575	1,040,371	1,017,357
\$5,000 to \$6,000	7,700	57,575	78,141,772	78,141,772	71,233,490	1,799,640	33,485,817	55,285,457	1,957,096	1,521,623
\$8,000 to \$9,000 ¹	35,117	298,141,772	743,748,699	57,442,743	205,055,989	53,932,755	51,546,719	13,407,616	3,202,107	1,152,311
\$8,000 to \$9,000	89,000	810,000	27,152	40,647	8838	2,091,824	49,250,061	51,341,895	13,529,819	1,500,900
\$10,000 to \$11,000 ¹	20,414	214,690,308	188,661,249	32,221,835	1,964,864	44,188,741	46,153,909	10,878,909	12,358,685	1,207,677
\$11,000 to \$12,000 ¹	16,371	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	40,263,997	42,219,547	9,113,213	2,778,912	903,422
\$12,000 to \$13,000 ¹	13,202	165,180,632	121,919,680	1,345,328	7,652,526	39,820,463	2,766,195	11,927,048	11,073,150	7,53
\$13,000 to \$14,000 ¹	10,882	147,077,711	21,638,947	2,167,837	1,722,486	36,454,528	38,177,014	7,554,762	2,966,361	1,027,311
\$14,000 to \$15,000 ¹	9,123	132,627,910	17,997,996	5,080,988	5,080,988	161,231,097	30,362,255	16,063,314	45,307,659	1,500,900
\$15,000 to \$20,000 ¹	30,227	522,000	58,565,154	31,360,693	121,626,943	128,317,693	21,788,673	15,338,673	37,125,494	10,144,000
\$20,000 to \$25,000 ¹	16,350	366,220,394	7,168,001	7,168,001	107,415,889	10,198,704	10,198,704	14,680,826	826,731	11,400,000
\$25,000 to \$30,000 ¹	10,206	72,265,359	9,377,971	9,377,117	156,298,801	106,075,918	106,075,918	53,652,675	53,652,675	13,071,633
\$30,000 to \$40,000 ¹	11,887	410,534,915	22,749,293	2,338,281	7,610,652	110,701,353	127,312,303	1,488,684	24,270,904	4,513,533
\$40,000 to \$50,000 ¹	6,449	288,281,436	12,345,328	5,103,164	6,245,345	80,274,626	9,377,789	120,266,613	44,759,588	9,940,555
\$50,000 to \$60,000 ¹	3,202	203,716,837	6,245,345	4,461,651	4,461,651	68,391,061	7,621,386	22,674,963	36,638,535	7,986,987
\$60,000 to \$70,000 ¹	2,441	158,164,922	5,080,988	3,072,269	3,046,898	56,115,932	59,162,830	7,632,792	32,316,362	10,455,000
\$70,000 to \$80,000 ¹	1,691	126,460,637	2,158,380	2,158,380	2,158,380	9,497,767	51,283,960	5,945,241	28,757,439	13,238,988
\$80,000 to \$90,000 ¹	1,210	102,947,144	2,158,380	2,158,380	2,158,380	4,532,960	4,532,960	19,807,407	17,006,17	22,741,000
\$90,000 to \$100,000 ¹	834	88,431,168	1,680,182	2,557,774	4,422,189	4,422,189	4,422,189	5,945,241	25,752,648	21,282,188
\$100,000 to \$150,000 ¹	2,538	2,538	2,538	2,538	2,538	9,777,117	9,777,117	156,075,918	19,121,035	25,657,184
\$150,000 to \$200,000 ¹	866	148,743,575	1,339,336	3,969,222	77,125,043	1,074,077,603	16,566,726	79,113,338	95,063,674	40,576,797
\$200,000 to \$250,000 ¹	401	89,325,520	2,861,793	2,861,793	2,861,793	8,195,209	52,298,166	60,488,375	69,848,01	40,666,000
\$250,000 to \$300,000 ¹	247	66,955,722	405,199	32,306,391	32,306,391	1,149,498	37,276,298	42,425,796	105,789,890	47,500,000
\$300,000 to \$400,000 ¹	260	90,420,665	423,752	32,306,391	32,306,391	3,222,709	3,963,561	29,288,154	134,581,96	49,655,000
\$400,000 to \$500,000 ¹	122	154,126,763	187,780	1,126,201	45,839,747	5,551,848	42,999,014	48,550,892	186,734,20	53,699,000
\$500,000 to \$750,000 ¹	132	80,377,939	50,825,503	50,825,503	50,825,503	3,058,054	27,555,727	30,613,955	25,934,96	56,556,000
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000 ¹	46	38,697,600	62,837	1,037,625	1,037,625	4,787,654	43,601,232	47,388,285	35,092,002	33,880,000
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000 ¹	33	36,633	82,025	26,655,496	26,655,496	1,326,514	21,110,348	22,445,862	482,982,52	58,000,000
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000 ¹	16	400	10,400	17,330,933	17,330,933	1,373,379	1,373,379	23,282,500	25,068,133	63,880,000
									16,410,102	17,733,591

\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000.....	11	26,777,977	11,400	24,464,027	569,930	16,677,313	17,247,243	1,567,931.18	64,41
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000.....	4	14,130,796	3,400	8,849	13,232,943	13,241,792	9,119,369	2,279,842.25	64,54
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$5,000,000 and over.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Classes, grouped 2.....		30,456,524	1,000	31,915,684	31,927,484	19,663,713	6,555,637.67	64,57	
Total.....	4,425,114	15,324,639,355	8,096,767,023	99,161,374	2,389,587,870	2,468,749,244	476,432,808	651,289,027	1,127,721,835
									254,85
									7,08

¹ Nontaxable. Personal exemption and dividends exceed net income.

² Classes grouped to conceal net income and identity of the taxpayers.

TABLE 3.—PERSONAL RETURNS—SIMPLE AND CUMULATIVE DISTRIBUTION BY INCOME CLASSES.

[Income returned for the calendar year ended Dec. 31, 1918.]

Income classes.	Returns.					
	Simple distribution.		Cumulative distribution.		Cumulative percentages.	
	Number in each class.	Per cent of total.	Over the class below.	Under the class above.	Over the class below.	Under the class above.
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	1,516,938	34.28	4,425,114	1,516,938	100.00	34.28
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	1,496,878	33.83	2,908,176	3,013,816	65.72	68.11
\$3,000 to \$4,000.....	610,095	13.79	1,411,298	3,623,911	31.89	81.90
\$4,000 to \$5,000.....	322,241	7.28	801,203	3,946,152	18.10	89.18
\$5,000 to \$6,000.....	126,554	2.86	478,962	4,072,706	10.82	92.04
\$6,000 to \$7,000.....	79,152	1.79	352,408	4,151,558	7.96	93.83
\$7,000 to \$8,000.....	51,381	1.16	273,256	4,203,239	6.17	94.99
\$8,000 to \$9,000.....	32,117	.79	221,375	4,238,356	5.01	95.78
\$9,000 to \$10,000.....	27,152	.61	186,755	4,265,508	4.22	96.39
\$10,000 to \$11,000.....	20,414	.46	159,606	4,295,922	3.61	96.85
\$11,000 to \$12,000.....	16,371	.37	139,192	4,332,293	3.15	97.22
\$12,000 to \$13,000.....	13,202	.30	122,821	4,315,495	2.78	97.52
\$13,000 to \$14,000.....	10,882	.24	109,619	4,326,377	2.48	97.76
\$14,000 to \$15,000.....	9,123	.21	98,737	4,335,500	2.24	97.97
\$15,000 to \$20,000.....	30,227	.68	89,614	4,365,727	2.03	98.65
\$20,000 to \$25,000.....	16,350	.37	59,387	4,382,077	1.35	99.02
\$25,000 to \$30,000.....	10,206	.23	43,937	4,392,283	.98	99.25
\$30,000 to \$40,000.....	11,887	.27	32,331	4,404,170	.75	99.52
\$40,000 to \$50,000.....	6,449	.15	20,944	4,410,619	.48	99.67
\$50,000 to \$60,000.....	3,720	.08	14,495	4,414,339	.33	99.75
\$60,000 to \$70,000.....	2,441	.06	10,775	4,416,780	.25	99.81
\$70,000 to \$80,000.....	1,691	.04	8,334	4,418,471	.19	99.85
\$80,000 to \$90,000.....	1,210	.03	6,643	4,419,681	.15	99.88
\$90,000 to \$100,000.....	934	.02	5,433	4,420,615	.12	99.90
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	2,358	.05	4,499	4,422,973	.10	99.95
\$150,000 to \$200,000.....	866	.02	2,141	4,423,839	.05	99.97
\$200,000 to \$250,000.....	401	.01	1,275	4,424,240	.03	99.98
\$250,000 to \$300,000.....	247	.0056	874	4,424,487	.02	99.9856
\$300,000 to \$400,000.....	260	.0059	627	4,424,747	.0144	99.9915
\$400,000 to \$500,000.....	122	.0028	367	4,424,869	.0035	99.9943
\$500,000 to \$750,000.....	132	.0031	245	4,425,001	.0057	99.9974
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000.....	46	.0010	113	4,425,047	.0026	99.9984
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000.....	33	.0008	67	4,425,080	.0016	99.9992
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000.....	16	.0004	34	4,425,096	.0008	99.9996
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000.....	11	.0002	18	4,425,107	.0004	99.9998
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000.....	4	.0001	7	4,425,111	.0002	99.9999
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....	(1)					
\$5,000,000 and over.....	(4)					
Classes grouped ¹	3	.9001	3	4,425,114	.0001	100.0000
Total.....	4,425,114	100.00				

Income classes.	Net income.					
	Simple distribution.		Cumulative distribution.		Cumulative percentages.	
	Amount in each class.	Per cent of total.	Over the class below.	Under the class above.	Over the class below.	Under the class above.
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	\$2,232,354,577	14.02	\$15,924,639,355	\$2,232,354,577	100.00	14.02
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	3,626,824,833	22.78	13,692,284,778	5,859,179,410	85.98	36.80
\$3,000 to \$4,000.....	2,096,645,421	13.17	10,065,459,945	7,955,824,831	63.20	49.97
\$4,000 to \$5,000.....	1,438,573,586	9.03	7,968,814,524	9,394,398,417	50.03	59.00
\$5,000 to \$6,000.....	692,787,058	4.35	6,530,240,988	10,087,185,475	41.00	63.35
\$6,000 to \$7,000.....	511,906,548	3.21	5,837,453,880	10,599,092,023	36.65	66.56
\$7,000 to \$8,000.....	384,799,049	2.42	5,325,547,332	10,983,991,072	33.44	68.98
\$8,000 to \$9,000.....	298,141,372	1.87	4,940,748,283	11,282,032,444	31.02	70.85
\$9,000 to \$10,000.....	258,055,989	1.62	4,642,606,911	11,540,088,433	29.15	72.47
\$10,000 to \$11,000.....	214,690,308	1.35	4,384,550,922	11,754,778,741	27.53	73.82
\$11,000 to \$12,000.....	188,661,249	1.18	4,169,860,614	11,943,439,990	26.18	75.00
\$12,000 to \$13,000.....	165,180,632	1.04	3,981,199,365	12,108,620,622	25.00	76.04
\$13,000 to \$14,000.....	147,077,711	.92	3,816,018,733	12,255,698,333	23.96	76.96
\$14,000 to \$15,000.....	132,627,910	.83	3,668,941,022	12,388,266,243	23.04	77.79
\$15,000 to \$20,000.....	522,089,846	3.28	3,536,313,112	12,910,416,089	22.1	81.07
\$20,000 to \$25,000.....	366,220,394	2.30	3,014,223,266	13,276,636,483	18.93	83.37
\$25,000 to \$30,000.....	279,226,359	1.75	2,648,002,872	13,555,862,842	16.63	85.12
\$30,000 to \$40,000.....	410,534,915	2.58	2,368,776,513	13,966,397,757	14.88	87.70
\$40,000 to \$50,000.....	288,281,436	1.81	1,958,241,598	14,254,679,193	12.30	89.51
\$50,000 to \$60,000.....	203,716,837	1.28	1,669,960,162	14,458,396,030	10.49	90.79

¹ Classes grouped to conceal the net income and identity of the taxpayers.

TABLE 3.—PERSONAL RETURNS—SIMPLE AND CUMULATIVE DISTRIBUTION BY INCOME CLASSES—Continued.

Income classes.	Net income.					
	Simple distribution.		Cumulative distribution.		Cumulative percentages.	
	Amount in each class.	Per cent of total.	Over the class below.	Under the class above.	Over the class below.	Under the class above.
\$60,000 to \$70,000.....	\$158,164,951	80.99	\$1,466,243,325	\$14,616,560,981	9.21	91.78
\$70,000 to \$80,000.....	126,460,637	.79	1,308,078,374	14,743,021,618	8.22	92.57
\$80,000 to \$90,000.....	102,947,144	.65	1,181,617,737	14,845,968,762	7.43	93.22
\$90,000 to \$100,000.....	88,431,168	.56	1,078,670,593	14,934,399,930	6.78	93.78
\$100,000 to \$110,000.....	284,106,740	1.78	990,239,423	15,218,506,670	6.22	95.56
\$110,000 to \$120,000.....	148,743,575	.93	706,132,685	15,367,250,245	4.44	95.49
\$120,000 to \$125,000.....	89,325,520	.57	557,389,110	15,455,575,765	3.51	97.06
\$125,000 to \$130,000.....	66,955,722	.42	468,063,590	15,523,531,487	2.94	97.48
\$130,000 to \$140,000.....	90,429,665	.58	401,107,868	15,613,952,152	2.52	98.06
\$140,000 to \$150,000.....	51,121,703	.34	310,687,203	15,668,076,915	1.94	98.40
\$150,000 to \$175,000.....	80,377,939	.50	256,562,440	15,748,454,854	1.60	98.90
\$175,000 to \$1,000,000.....	38,697,609	.24	176,184,501	15,787,152,463	1.10	99.14
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000.....	39,243,088	.25	137,486,892	15,826,395,551	.86	99.39
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000.....	26,878,507	.17	98,243,804	15,853,274,058	.61	99.56
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000.....	26,777,977	.16	71,365,297	15,880,052,035	.44	99.72
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000.....	14,130,796	.09	44,587,320	15,894,182,831	.28	99.81
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....	(1)					
\$5,000,000 and over.....	(1)					
Classes grouped ¹	30,456,524	.19	30,456,524	15,924,639,355	.19	100.00
Total.....	15,924,639,355	100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....

Income classes.	Tax (income tax and surtax).					
	Simple distribution.		Cumulative distribution.		Cumulative percentages.	
	Amount in each class.	Per cent of total.	Over the class below.	Under the class above.	Over the class below.	Under the class above.
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	\$26,481,602	2.35	\$1,127,721,835	\$26,481,602	100.00	2.35
\$2,000 to \$3,600.....	35,415,344	3.14	1,101,240,233	61,896,946	97.65	5.49
\$3,000 to \$4,000.....	43,615,203	3.87	1,065,824,889	105,512,149	94.51	9.36
\$4,000 to \$5,000.....	39,313,517	3.49	1,022,209,686	144,825,666	90.64	12.85
\$5,000 to \$6,000.....	22,572,721	2.00	982,896,169	167,398,387	87.15	14.85
\$6,000 to \$7,000.....	19,435,200	1.72	960,323,448	186,833,587	85.15	16.57
\$7,000 to \$8,000.....	17,797,148	1.57	949,888,248	204,630,735	83.43	18.14
\$8,000 to \$9,000.....	16,699,723	1.47	923,091,190	221,240,458	81.86	19.61
\$9,000 to \$10,000.....	16,643,171	1.47	906,481,377	237,883,629	80.39	21.08
\$10,000 to \$11,000.....	13,488,068	1.20	889,888,206	251,371,697	78.92	22.28
\$11,000 to \$12,000.....	12,945,727	1.15	876,350,138	264,317,424	77.72	23.43
\$12,000 to \$13,000.....	11,927,048	1.06	863,401,411	276,244,472	76.57	24.49
\$13,000 to \$14,000.....	11,073,150	.98	851,477,363	287,317,622	75.51	25.47
\$14,000 to \$15,000.....	10,521,623	.93	840,404,213	297,839,245	74.53	26.40
\$15,000 to \$20,000.....	45,367,569	4.03	829,882,590	343,206,814	73.60	30.43
\$20,000 to \$25,000.....	37,125,494	3.29	784,515,021	380,332,308	69.57	33.72
\$25,000 to \$30,000.....	31,828,731	2.82	747,388,527	412,161,039	66.28	36.54
\$30,000 to \$40,000.....	53,652,329	4.77	715,560,796	465,813,368	63.46	41.31
\$40,000 to \$50,000.....	44,759,588	3.97	661,908,467	510,572,956	58.69	45.28
\$50,000 to \$60,000.....	36,638,535	3.25	617,148,879	547,211,491	54.72	48.53
\$60,000 to \$70,000.....	32,316,362	2.87	580,510,344	579,527,853	51.47	51.40
\$70,000 to \$80,000.....	28,757,439	2.55	548,193,982	608,285,292	48.60	53.95
\$80,000 to \$90,000.....	25,732,648	2.28	519,436,543	634,037,940	46.05	56.23
\$90,000 to \$100,000.....	23,963,671	2.12	493,683,995	658,001,611	43.77	58.35
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	95,680,064	8.49	469,720,224	753,681,675	41.65	66.84
\$150,000 to \$200,000.....	60,488,375	5.36	374,040,160	814,170,050	33.16	72.20
\$200,000 to \$250,000.....	42,425,796	3.76	313,551,785	566,595,846	27.80	75.96
\$250,000 to \$300,000.....	33,241,745	2.95	271,125,989	889,837,591	24.04	78.91
\$300,000 to \$400,000.....	48,550,892	4.31	237,884,244	938,388,483	21.09	83.22
\$400,000 to \$500,000.....	30,613,955	2.71	189,333,352	969,002,438	16.78	85.93
\$500,000 to \$750,000.....	47,388,286	4.20	158,719,397	1,016,390,724	14.07	90.13
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000.....	22,445,862	1.99	111,331,111	1,038,836,586	9.87	92.12
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000.....	25,068,133	2.22	88,885,249	1,063,904,719	7.88	94.34
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000.....	17,783,591	1.58	63,817,116	1,081,688,310	5.66	95.92
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000.....	17,247,243	1.53	46,033,525	1,098,935,553	4.08	97.45
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000.....	9,119,369	.81	28,786,282	1,108,054,922	2.55	98.26
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....	(1)					
\$5,000,000 and over.....	(1)					
Classes grouped ¹	19,666,913	1.74	19,666,913	1,127,721,835	1.74	100.00
Total.....	1,127,721,835	100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹ Classes grouped to conceal the net income and identity of the taxpayer.

RELATIONSHIP—DISTRIBUTION BY STATES FOR THE UNITED STATES.

[Income returned for the calendar year ended Dec. 31, 1918.]

Joint returns of husbands and wives, with or without dependent children, including husbands whose wives though living with them, filed separate returns.		Single men—Heads of families.		Single women—Heads of families.		Single men—All others.		Single women—All others.		Wives making separate returns from husbands.		Grand total.		
Number of returns.		Net income.		Number of returns.		Net income.		Number of returns.		Net income.		Number of returns.		
24,855	\$90,008,834	2,481	\$6,490,497	433	\$1,291,805	9,649	\$19,803,023	1,470	\$3,024,132	100	\$632,662	38,988	\$121,250,953	
2,370	5,944,507	486	1,050,330	1	579	4,446	41,417	2	6,000	7,606	1,1	15,431,987		
7,540	28,227,312	930	2,345,586	149	347,086	4,773	9,749,367	281	538,896	28	316,003	13,000	41,579,450	
14,104	539,153	926	2,887,972	353	129,605	4,387	10,655	724	1,952,768	118	618,881	20,612	76,354,037	
109,775	456,908	15,339	39,721	8,125	22,594	701	56,600	14,744	42,966,572	1,879	14,753,860	26,471	70,150,450	
34,225	116,853	453	3,681	8,826	593	708	12,335	25,341,192	2,363	5,011,320	243	1,710,333	54,160	159,487,951
44,623	187,298	4,786	1,481,443	1,012	3,939,074	2,937	5,211,999	6,941	7,710,933	980	7,207,933	86,489	295,617,940	
5,592	31,842,208	628	2,855,405	193	857,977	182	2,937	7,254,958	7,921	3,146,356	163	2,461,927	45,358,483	
19,095	77,306,389	2,737	7,361,419	2,523	5,934,443	9,025	22,152,666	9,762	21,501,933	684	4,703,415	43,776	138,966,315	
12,988	47,168,281	1,514	3,945,372	421	1,322,811	5,335	8,938	8,355,226	894	1,127,226	137	7,82,159	19,102	63,681,127
26,294	112,562,310	2,145	7,07,205	355	1,543,718	8,392	2,007,684	1,579	4,053,120	308	2,292,402	39,073	148,366,439	
12,376	3,368	12,405,668	173	501,476	274	720	2,913,930	594	852,428	105	1,107,818	4,242	20,054,940	
12,376	12,376	42,045,696	769	2,275,420	152	427,706	5,486	10,230,548	450	835,248	1,865	2,139,678	15,249	55,961,256
195,044	845,860,822	27,124	74,948,657	9,886	26,537,238	111,837	232,814,798	20,162	52,315,124	2,865	23,832,846	366,918	1,256,309,483	
72,545	251,481,997	5,010	11,000,403	1,342	3,940,610	1,042	9,974	9,882,121	3,320	9,882,121	387	2,632,074	10,531	325,549,440
86,185	360,205,633	3,019	15,131,180	1,074	4,714,075	21,591	53,991,416	5,445	12,860,362	829	3,364,919	11,833	450,267,585	
161,106	170,653,170	2,644	8,339,272	856	2,986,081	12,576	28,832,275	2,255	5,853,781	348	1,849,475	64,794	218,524,054	
31,397	120,957,727	2,376	8,857,760	408	1,758,641	9,780	25,701,701	2,387	6,456,207	750	4,618,445	166,350,127		
16,789	90,119,331	2,756	8,772,146	704	2,884,388	7,116	22,285,154	5,274	11,360,378	193	1,870,456	33,482	137,261,988	
14,321	56,880,105	1,841	5,033,423	454	1,335,195	4,033	5,033,423	1,951	1,112	189	1,195,126	25,104	84,033,212	
47,073	198,445,728	6,971	20,223,257	1,712	5,734,375	23,944	56,694,458	6,710	17,840,862	675	4,432,412	87,085	303,421,921	
111,703	567,126,010	14,894	47,580,537	3,212	12,671,199	55,198	21,543,691	69,092,961	3,234	28,315,406	269,767	863,460,461		
77,489	292,090,576	9,579	2,862,144	2,141	5,022,039	1,022	38,739	69,824,149	54,787,184	324	13,349	415,313,164		
53,754	213,825,355	3,225	14,463,007	2,141	4,022,039	2,141	44,493,645	2,983	8,406,613	476	4,858,920	84,515	84,074,629	
10,326	49,997,522	750	2,788,331	500	870	7,743	1,990,030	935	6,921,197	86	6,550,488	70,323,185		
70,761	298,169,162	7,161	21,700,419	2,408	6,781	6,021	56,042,554	6,921	19,037,209	938	7,282,065	11,890	409,013,821	
17,804	57,569,021	1,606	8,839,385	227	572,306	13,968	25,959,430	804	1,885,333	155	546,335	34,464	306,033,212	
71,735	247,294,676	1,161	3,723,337	1,021	12,452,973	3,161	3,216,167	3,456,434	165	2,209,651	64	1,782,669	7,097	
11,083	303,118,187	114	320,014	3	1,016	5,016	5,957,134	3,016	1,016	1,016	3,209,860	1,016	306,033,212	

New Hampshire.....	9,327	37,548,230	996	2,789,003	260	822,540	5,023	1,036,941	1,1483	4,064,741	225	1,267,829	17,317	
New Jersey.....	111,185	456,334,146	9,254	26,758,303	2,644	10,677,274	49,488	108,223,760	1,304,349	9,486,362	1,541	13,780,750	185,706	
New Mexico.....	82,225	226,536,687	850	2,131,134	129	327,572	3,525	6,775,974	326	633,966	1,29	166,063	13,084	
New York.....	239,129	1,732,337,189	38,728,146	680,943	11,007	53,287	660	166,975	494,221,789	43,857,189	151,408	8,865,974	559,753	
North Carolina.....	13,323	66,718,796	829,202	3,782,760	166	583,297	5,500	13,505,006	1,21	2,323,492	184	1,401,447	2,718,744	
North Dakota.....	21,206	70,500,997	1,350	3,910,113	239	758,760	5,770	13,019,006	26	732,492	26	75,799	20,120	
Ohio.....	121,287	117,330,343	19,466	666,802	4,146	13,159,837	8,001	33,331	144,057,141	12,899	35,142,404	1,059	17,957,900	983,314,432
Oklahoma.....	34,283	128,143,739	1,241	4,708,012	606	1,000,753	8,136	18,984,531	2,155	2,238,238	46,818	163,675,297	1,080,730	
Oregon.....	19,640	78,638,809	1,287	3,661,439	422	1,455,861	11,578	23,335,850	1,474	3,270,415	191	842,616	34,992,111	
Pennsylvania.....	263,954	1,448,600,030	54,056,131	121,029	10,058	32,495,136	160,174	36,111,409	80,720	87,442,022	3,338	34,445,507	518,729,171	
Rhode Island.....	17,344	82,638,078	1,970	5,261,106	1,101	90,577	10,232	24,651,769	2,506	10,704,785	375	8,464,707	32,921,120	
South Carolina.....	14,305	56,310,942	1,025	4,437,618	220	340,250	4,049	9,987,909	466	5,111,633	174	766,933	73,855,345	
South Dakota.....	33,425	121,482,529	1,729	5,615,151	391	3,359,529	7,774	17,747,907	1,058	2,288,873	163	1,538,267	45,955	
Tennessee.....	25,821	106,138,406	2,490	7,610,653	598	1,889,864	7,696	18,388,983	1,369	3,763,033	248	1,373,743	139,173,691	
Utah.....	74,734	298,537,872	1,605	20,320,217	5,689	12,819,875	19,781	9,963	6,381	16,187,628	482	2,739,957	114,500	
Vermont.....	11,247	38,137,770	975	2,229,667	1,85	40,392	5,403	9,780,803	603	1,381,675	104	530,097	18,517	
Virginia.....	5,330	22,913,494	640	1,680,050	143	492,799	2,794	5,842,182	762	2,459,082	96	675,658	52,454,404	
Washington.....	31,789	125,911,142	3,624	2,066,285	620	2,066,818	13,206	28,569,356	1,688,449	1,469,646	280	1,541,248	51,207	
West Virginia.....	48,125	171,459,648	5,243	12,608,390	1,058	2,567,281	39,005	73,798,863	8,185	4,153,008	176	1,511,556	173,104,495	
Wisconsin.....	29,927	112,850,649	3,204	8,401,437	293	1,062,642	13,690	28,813,113	1,492	3,727,639	270	1,657,267	156,557,747	
Wyoming.....	58,430	210,630,980	5,943	4,481,087	727	2,574,809	25,150	49,121,091	4,050	10,102,620	404	1,402,620	94,704	
Nonresident aliens and citizens residing abroad.....	1,675	24,334,982	140	1,765,788	174	3,871,471	956	14,520,380	578	8,841,882	132	3,139,544	3,678	
Total.....	2,559,057	10,942,720,894	296,902	557,115,228	82,251	273,794,078	195,301	2,726,887,806	255,661	790,902,600	35,942	333,218,749	14,425,114,15,924,639,355	

TABLE 5.—PERSONAL RETURNS—SEX AND FAMILY RELATIONSHIP—DISTRIBUTION BY INCOME CLASSES FOR THE UNITED STATES.

[Income returned for the calendar year ended Dec. 31, 1918.]

		Single men—Heads of families.		Single women—Heads of families.		Single men—All others.		Single women—All others.		Wives making separate returns from husbands.		Grand total.			
		Number of returns.	Net income.	Number of returns.	Net income.	Number of returns.	Net income.	Number of returns.	Net income.	Number of returns.	Net income.	Number of returns.	Net income.		
\$1,000 to \$2,000 1,.....	226,222	\$37,70,509,375	151,089,222,265,061	44,512	\$62,506,343	31,471	\$39,928,024	29,005	\$38,579,442	2,172	\$2,013,258	484,471	\$737,201,508		
\$1,000 to \$2,000 1,.....	22,812	\$26,993,785	11,159	17,590,561	2,321	\$3,536,660	841,262,1	224,450,837	147,935,207,722	6,928	10,195,486	1,032,467	1,495,153,074		
\$2,000 to \$3,000 1,.....	473,510	1,074,493,934	19,944	44,666,226	5,679	12,710,104	3,958	9,178,393	6,192,14,	14,967,109	1,792	4,373,066	511,084	1,469,688,922	
\$2,000 to \$3,000 1,.....	699,350	1,780,497,732	5,350	10,365,124	8,642	21,819,731	194,647	460,194,752	28,328	68,462,279	4,262	10,445,720	985,734	2,466,135,911	
\$3,000 to \$4,000 1,.....	19,880	66,238,536	820	2,785,334	5,540	5,381,833	1,177	3,936,636	2,389,822,609	933	3,289,267	26,739	89,914,225		
Income classes.															
\$4,000 to \$5,000 1,.....	481,954	1,659,474,129	28,620	92,086,268	5,862	50,922	55,021	188,090,587	10,811	37,006,651	2,888	9,750,669	583,336	2,006,731,196	
\$4,000 to \$5,000 1,.....	6,106	26,836,522	3,350	1,600,965	716	3,196,477	752	3,433,979	1,486	6,623,820	5,517	9,957,912	2,257,912	9,957,456,715	
\$4,000 to \$5,000 1,.....	261,457	1,168,337,431	12,978	57,927,814	3,304	14,876,807	25,267	112,039,713	7,177	32,139,005	1,901	8,353,991	312,284	1,394,514,871	
\$4,000 to \$5,000 1,.....	102,011	405,291,827	4,191	24,175,251	2,440	13,335,880	7,701	52,003,877	4,117	22,789,877	1,155	11,851,117	126,554	692,787,058	
\$5,000 to \$6,000 1,.....	62,671	27,107,000	27	4,191	2,056,116	1,344	8,701,607	6,112	39,542,194	3,114	20,170,858	1,720	11,143,946	511,906,348	
\$6,000 to \$8,000 1,.....	39,895	298,762,965	2,595	19,445,250	1,021	7,640,120	4,411	33,059,943	2,163	16,225,624	1,206	9,665,147	51,381	384,799,049	
\$8,000 to \$10,000 1,.....	26,810	227,620,922	1,672	6,365,558	752	6,365,558	3,165	28,875,509	1,688	14,590,736	1,021	8,688,969	35,917	258,141,967	
\$9,000 to \$10,000 1,.....	20,603	165,837,018	1,213	1,515,422	606	5,751,129	2,469	23,459,297	1,389	13,206,600	872	8,286,503	27,152	258,055,989	
\$10,000 to \$11,000 1,.....	15,263	160,550,528	1,086	11,435,865	412	3,223,449	1,877	19,646,705	1,085	11,248,464	7,317	7,485,397	20,414	214,630,308	
\$11,000 to \$12,000 1,.....	12,028	139,360,182	812	9,351,754	365	4,194,085	1,549	17,815,904	939	10,871,554	6,14	7,067,770	16,371	188,631,249	
\$12,000 to \$13,000 1,.....	9,640	120,586,326	616	7,673,088	301	3,759,268	1,242	15,555,828	756	9,332,925	647	8,172,107	13,262	165,180,632	
\$13,000 to \$14,000 1,.....	8,017	108,326,854	506	6,827,683	255	3,461,869	1,052	14,492,632	620	8,397,528	432	5,871,155	10,882	147,077,711	
\$14,000 to \$15,000 1,.....	6,702	97,430,900	434	6,292,930	233	3,365,680	857	12,444,770	494	7,204,883	403	5,889,361	9,123	132,627,910	
\$15,000 to \$20,000 1,.....	21,725	375,850,950	1,485	25,870,527	701	8,086,747	2,966	50,879,488	1,934	33,266,032	1,416	22,237	522,080,846		
\$20,000 to \$25,000 1,.....	11,707	282,335,961	728	16,337,557	349	7,745,466	2,051	38,513,991	1,029	22,823,776	827	18,463,643	16,350	366,220,394	
\$25,000 to \$30,000 1,.....	7,271	198,545,174	414	11,419,428	226	6,153,457	1,078	29,543,14	686	19,041,180	521	14,211,46	10,206	279,226,359	
\$30,000 to \$40,000 1,.....	4,492	291,139,066	1,332	15,533,233	262	9,079,693	1,260	33,886,025	739	25,820,164	657	22,77,704	11,887	410,534,915	
\$40,000 to \$50,000 1,.....	3,246	201,035,571	267	11,929,482	146	6,926,410	1,755	32,714,121	450	20,123,215	6,720	12,972,637	6,449	288,281,436	
\$50,000 to \$80,000 1,.....	142,063,892	5,295	142,063,892	1,523	8,619,718	69	12,762,633	428	23,369,803	203	20,714,911	206	11,184,880	3,720	203,716,337
\$80,000 to \$100,000 1,.....	1,271	111,462,937	96	6,205,053	41	6,24,869	800	269	16,835,570	167	10,873,809	1,566	10,137,992	2,441	158,164,951
\$70,000 to \$80,000 1,.....	1,171	87,368,755	75	5,003,669	30	2,253,715	197	14,67,94	113	8,443,708	105	7,828,826	1,691	126,450,637	
\$80,000 to \$90,000 1,.....	860	73,240,625	49	4,140,754	22	1,842,380	122	10,306,151	81	6,896,284	76	6,520,941	1,210	102,947,144	
\$90,000 to \$100,000 1,.....	641	60,695,932	34	3,246,547	22	0,85,368	109	10,301,902	68	6,431,320	60	5,676,024	934	88,431,168	
\$100,000 to \$150,000 1,.....	1,592	190,756,327	96	11,441,518	42	5,146,254	290	35,313,657	174	21,343,497	164	20,095,477	2,358	284,106,740	

\$150,000 to \$200,000.....	589	100,844,830	30	5,305,223	18	3,171,051	105	17,888,008	69	11,924,423	55	9,607,040	866
\$200,000 to \$250,000.....	272	60,939,163	12	2,657,903	8	1,836,453	55	11,994,616	27	5,964,735	27	5,938,890	401
\$250,000 to \$300,000.....	166	45,734,856	9	2,463,425	2	507,882	34	9,280,057	23	6,191,883	247	66,955,722	
\$300,000 to \$400,000.....	181	62,850,711	9	3,143,811	3	1,082,071	41	14,369,917	14	4,691,760	12	4,279,395	280
\$400,000 to \$500,000.....	82	36,341,863	4	1,773,627	2	834,170	16	7,190,269	9	3,976,867	9	4,007,367	122
\$500,000 to \$750,000.....	80	49,381,311	5	3,002,238	2	(2)	19	11,632,448	13	7,925,128	132	80,377,399	
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000.....	34	28,835,236	1	(2)	1	(2)	5	4,165,487	3	2,610,879	46	38,697,609	
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000.....	22	25,857,426	7	11,933,665	5	6,111,144	3	3,731,153	3	3,543,355	33	39,243,088	
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000.....	7	17,450,943	2	(2)	4	6,850,347	5	(2)			16	26,878,507	
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000.....	7	(2)	1	(2)	1	(2)	1				11	26,777,977	
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000.....	2	(2)	1	(2)	1	(2)	1				4	14,130,796	
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....	1	(2)	1	(2)	1	(2)	1				2	(2)	
\$5,000,000 and over.....	11,566,829	3,801,311	1,804,842	1	35,305,585	1	12,105,618	1			1	(2)	30,456,324
Classes grouped.....	2,559,057	10,942,720,894	296,902	857,115,228	82,251,273,794,078	1,195,301,2,726,887,806	255,061,790,942,600	35,942,333,218,749	4,425,114	15,924,639,	355		
Total.....													

¹ Nontaxable. Personal exemption and dividends exceed net income.² Classes grouped to conceal the net income and identity of the taxpayers.

TABLE 6.—PERSONAL RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME BY SOURCES AND BY STATES FOR THE UNITED STATES.

[Income returned for the calendar year ended Dec. 31, 1918.]

States and Territories.	Number of returns.	Wages and salaries.	Business.	Partnerships, personal service corporations, estates, and trusts.	Profits from sales of real estate, stocks, bonds, etc.	Rents and royalties.	Dividends.			Interest and investment income.	Total income.	General deductions.	Net income.
							1913-1917	1918	Total.				
Alabama...	38,988	\$78,394,188	\$18,320,572	\$8,862,693	\$1,736,802	\$7,623,234	\$7,559,473	\$8,366,727	\$7,602,688	\$130,906,924	\$9,655,971	\$121,250,953	
Alaska...	7,606	12,673,442	2,771,623	6,681,978	1,931,578	5,998	5,901,306	8,77,977	1,981,552	230,734	15,889,121	15,437,987	
Arizona...	13,701	26,811,976	5,356,562	2,929,578	2,018,517	6,631,657	3,740,507	4,424,164	2,190,021	44,356,319	2,776,869	41,573,450	
Arkansas...	20,612	31,484,552	20,639,504	9,171,925	2,810,704	9,941,802	3,747,241	99,019,034	104,766,285	88,946,084	802,166,275	100,315,895	
Colorado...	206,471	335,110,265	131,120,713	48,097,149	11,883,220	64,242,539	5,747,241	10,393,323	16,831,263	17,322,582	14,925,480	173,815,499	
Connecticut...	54,160	86,163,354	33,757,730	7,020,579	4,241,141	10,393,323	4,911,859	16,826,304	17,378,466	68,926,304	531,886,236	159,457,951	
Delaware...	10,239	172,643,949	29,757,388	13,646,330	3,332,372	10,139,183	1,048,198	17,624,433	17,997,014	5,168,588	54,949,478	256,171,840	
District of Columbia...	43,776	21,684,633	5,608,900	1,582,607	1,060,268	1,847,438	372,521	17,624,433	17,997,014	5,168,588	54,949,478	48,358,031	
Florida...	43,776	32,079,590	17,570,434	6,670,321	1,019,909	8,552,502	436,303	18,756,388	18,756,388	15,765,391	15,142,726	138,966,315	
Georgia...	39,073	33,905,294	14,011,905	2,255,985	1,257,882	6,840,967	5,363,690	6,906,924	6,906,924	15,765,459	151,427,606	12,461,401	
Hawaii...	81,775,134	27,530,409	12,694,530	2,229,876	1,324,227	1,132,237	1,132,237	1,132,237	1,132,237	5,363,690	5,363,690	63,681,401	
Idaho...	4,242	9,392,138	7,751,316	219,402	876,732	7,633,219	7,409,779	7,417,412	991,963	22,414,071	2,359,131	20,054,940	
Illinois...	19,249	21,332,884	25,028,378	3,332,056	2,942,899	3,856,780	119,502	2,216,562	3,940,602	62,769,633	6,815,367	55,954,296	
Indiana...	104,581	93,941,247	241,177,077	101,272,580	22,738,904	106,985	7,407,945	168,964,140	176,372,085	95,217,306	437,636,197	181,326,712	
Iowa...	118,353	57,513,938	26,192,738	16,941,932	3,254,117	35,918,373	1,789,176	22,163,030	20,919,688	14,615,597	235,521,945	27,857,159	
Kansas...	64,794	56,847,661	10,402,359	5,805,522	2,245,158	24,954,176	2,252,249	24,954,176	24,954,176	485,829,415	35,561,880	450,267,585	
Kentucky...	47,098	53,260,422	38,450,578	15,503,798	7,451,127	8,160,875	1,07,115	21,582,933	22,690,108	12,346,354	245,462,129	29,935,071	
Louisiana...	33,432	72,092,810	26,061,210	14,513,350	4,802,842	10,503,395	1,666,105	18,132,445	18,799,550	11,462,695	15,272,882	20,109,869	
Maine...	57,104	43,331,304	13,226,089	4,481,062	9,915,233	4,084,688	3,351,233	14,084,754	14,084,754	91,352,527	7,310,315	94,032,219	
Maryland...	87,085	167,129,190	4,5,001,011	8,481,358	4,865,019	17,110,919	9,855,827	16,766,999	16,766,999	35,202,737	320,966,321	26,496,228	
Massachusetts...	209,786	44,260,247	11,420,275	83,498,239	6,178,789	28,577,362	5,079,332	16,645,002	19,724,305	79,486,508	95,114,725	868,460,461	
Michigan...	135,349	249,792,237	65,270,536	21,528,524	4,367,157	25,227,936	2,252,249	66,292,751	68,545,000	34,918,882	469,645,252	54,327,088	
Minnesota...	84,515	155,321,622	61,555,239	17,915,809	9,365,597	15,789,373	1,981,711	39,738,038	41,720,804	25,058,439	328,061,973	37,007,244	
Mississippi...	19,499	28,341,654	24,726,422	8,780,804	2,816,902	3,133,999	2,241,249	4,744,648	4,933,233	77,041,343	6,724,153	70,726,185	
Missouri...	110,890	216,490,713	83,634,594	24,726,586	6,182,338	23,244,550	3,689,871	60,965,694	64,655,656	30,766,173	40,688,127	40,013,021	
Montana...	96,049	91,892,059	59,802,199	17,093,089	4,221,610	1,297,042	4,534,404	564,536	6,161,654	6,726,190	98,863,833	8,777,003	
Nebraska...	7,097	10,385,265	17,444,580	11,954,457	12,503,223	27,296,249	1,406,069	11,665,457	13,071,556	16,296,038	30,661,188	24,607,032	
Nevada...	17,317	23,862,762	9,450,644	3,340,459	702,639	2,016,927	3,050,248	92,048,833	95,077,089	67,018,932	4,321,299	56,889,284	
New Hampshire...	185,706	30,757,824	8,779,511	48,179,842	6,490,727	27,160,972	3,050,248	92,048,833	95,077,089	67,018,932	69,321,326	63,112,737	
New Jersey...	13,084	22,186,409	30,916,409	11,19,017	4,471,802	2,246,198	94,920	2,430,420	2,430,420	2,130,660	2,503,346	36,571,416	
New Mexico...	559,753,1371	90,903,380	30,916,409	11,19,017	4,471,802	11,061,143	11,938,420	20,270,397	61,15,988	301,102,713	383,004,134	2,719,713,784	
New York...	21,738	41,601,988	16,722,061	9,082,711	2,938,261	5,832,794	1,283,022	15,988,639	17,281,639	9,925,635	13,63,830	89,787,022	
North Carolina...	29,120	24,353,058	45,462,947	5,633,532	2,141,228	6,026,566	211,561	4,437,633	4,437,633	8,624,102	9,80,647	7,304,232	

306,918	534,663,965	213,540,479	60,792,009	12,415,858	52,049,933	5,436,759	152,621,838	158,058,597	39,867,895	1,091,388,786	98,074,354	983,314,432
46,818	83,778,481	17,544,049	17,742,249	8,364,039	28,141,236	1,114,453	11,493,315	12,607,758	10,189,571	183,527,393	19,849,006	163,678,207
34,592	82,290,595	14,048,937	9,752,363	8,165,555	7,424,166	8,515,058	9,257,035	8,842,054	9,519,890	111,601,050	111,601,050	111,601,050
518,729,1061,222,594	254,378,501	125,069,039	22,589,073	7,743,358	9,109,243	7,743,358	271,183,025	145,775,084	194,960,690	184,117,771	70,948,133	70,948,133
3,921	97,649,797	11,908,713	8,380,055	1,320,452	787,445	33,047,519	33,834,964	13,989,999	142,790,629	13,160,307	129,630,322	129,630,322
20,239	32,744,705	22,055,293	1,829,000	6,538,115	432,993	6,920,949	7,362,949	5,692,949	82,107,547	8,252,202	72,855,345	72,855,345
45,505	27,399,671	99,755,486	7,632,509	2,246,941	11,925,890	255,507	4,018,765	4,274,270	7,722,190	161,012,057	9,287,471	151,725,486
38,232	22,254,441	77,788,555	15,589,430	3,311,706	13,636,692	2,100,630	15,918,728	15,918,728	155,770,782	135,770,091	131,173,691	131,173,691
114,500	179,120,138	87,971,920	39,321,191	19,495,477	47,915,000	3,512,430	36,110,023	39,622,453	27,213,676	141,13,431	48,167,874	48,167,874
18,517	32,688,705	9,592,412	2,269,857	483,226	7,057,704	115,255	5,644,312	5,800,607	3,644,061	56,683,572	4,229,168	52,454,404
9,965	15,488,900	6,953,820	2,850,667	806,126	2,121,773	119,25	7,693,920	8,559,165	3,944,063	3,553,389	34,065,265	34,065,265
51,207	102,597,806	32,072,081	12,084,383	3,103,938	9,194,665	1,452,944	18,802,463	20,116,654	16,333,425	10,070,111	189,437,700	173,104,496
96,122	180,874,252	44,817,056	11,615,497	3,317,797	11,881,236	16,885,435	17,466,617	14,191,059	284,363,339	266,096,746	266,096,746	266,096,746
48,876	94,200,006	23,873,478	8,427,998	4,800,274	9,977,121	1,601,547	21,219,940	22,821,487	11,738,921	175,139,288	18,581,538	165,557,747
94,704	175,434,704	58,411,539	10,359,336	3,345,165	9,870,835	2,626,555	40,519,990	43,146,545	27,946,383	328,517,507	38,317,822	290,193,685
7,821	12,378,964	7,635,875	2,475,962	1,132,362	1,186,733	144,234	2,528,331	2,673,185	1,423,804	28,318,505	1,904,568	26,413,987
3,678	10,290,303	2,000,767	8,146,453	614,466	2,404,361	792,295	22,012,585	22,804,880	14,003,358	3,790,646	3,790,646	3,790,646
Total	4,425,114,8,287,391,550	3,124,355,196	1,214,914,422	291,185,704	975,679	666,99,161,374	2,369,587,877	2,468,749,244	1,403,485,691,77,517,61,473	1,821,122,118,15,924,639,355	56,473,942	56,473,942

TABLE 7.—PERSONAL RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME BY SOURCES AND BY INCOME CLASSES FOR THE UNITED STATES.

[Income returned for the calendar year ended Dec. 31, 1918.]

Income classes.	Number of returns.	Wages and salaries.	Business.	Partnerships, personal service corporations, estates, and trusts.	Profits from sales of real estate, stocks, and bonds, etc.	Rents and royalties.	Dividends.			General deductions.	Net income.
							1913-1917	1918	Total.		
\$1,000 to \$2,000 ¹ .	484,471	\$511,698,262	\$145,330,123	\$15,691,829	\$7,590,252	\$57,099,648	\$226	\$1,326,795	\$31,327,921	\$40,567,625	\$72,103,257
\$1,000 to \$2,000.	1,032,467	\$1,261,882,114	5,004,553,336	5,004,601,667	5,002,586	22,555	14,550,166	14,550,166	49,085,822	49,085,822	\$70,665,455
\$2,000 to \$3,000 ¹ .	511,084,841,286	87,076,079	21,653,496	9,660,435,029	9,658,029	233	49,085,822	49,085,822	44,006,436	44,006,436	\$73,127,161
\$2,000 to \$3,000.	985,739,168,888,525	22,525,225	69,963,164,638	62,979,140,645	62,979,140,645	899	96,716	38,335,281	165,123,111	165,123,111	\$74,872,247
\$3,000 to \$4,000 ¹ .	26,739	32,787,061	14,146,580	1,045	357	5,150	788	36,635,281	8,840	8,840	\$61,252,022
\$3,000 to \$4,000.	583,356,121,763,728	58,696,690	83,082,409	30,584,513,140	23,030	128,341	61,115,287	61,233,628	124,749	124,749	\$61,252,022
\$4,000 to \$5,000 ¹ .	9,957	1,048,961	828,831	658,982	694,886	845	647,667	647,667	470,383	470,383	\$33,745,627
\$4,000 to \$5,000.	312,284	691,751,106,432	79,133,346	26,669,429	104,281,233	258,600	73,255,825	73,514,425	103,205,925	103,205,925	\$11,642,387
\$5,000 to \$6,000 ¹ .	126,534	277,405,833	242,336,199	61,617,486	24,213,269	60,866,589	1,345,453	77,452,458	78,677,911	99,326,748	\$805,138,019
\$6,000 to \$7,000 ¹ .	79,152	200,787,257	166,160,729	41,567,521	41,567,521	1,362,580	73,824,567	73,824,567	18,099,164	18,099,164	\$108,305,621
\$7,000 to \$8,000 ¹ .	51,381	152,218,825	107,513,289	39,463,209	10,947,406	32,850,105	1,885,555	59,689,936	59,689,936	55,115,936	\$63,103,936
\$8,000 to \$9,000 ¹ .	32,117	117,315,938	74,332,450	30,111,525	10,589,039	27,267,574	5,799,640	53,575,457	55,285,457	55,285,457	\$29,361,327
\$9,000 to \$10,000 ¹ .	27,152	101,731,399	58,969,533	37,657,736	7,048	303,137	3,933,755	51,546,719	51,546,719	51,546,719	\$36,376,155
\$10,000 to \$11,000 ¹ .	20,414	85,141,736	44,094,996	25,065	26,265	5,617	252,14,826	81,3,091	834,495	51,341,895	\$304,490,113
\$11,000 to \$12,000 ¹ .	16,371	71,568,160,721	34,721,587	16,160,124	16,160,124	1,201,577	9,964,864	44,188,741	46,153,605	21,21,678	\$24,403,315
\$12,000 to \$13,000 ¹ .	13,202	63,446,859	28,248,680	19,543,598	4,663,936	1,1,082	846,1,895,550	40,263,997	40,263,997	18,099,164	\$18,099,164
\$13,000 to \$14,000 ¹ .	10,882	60,163,883	31,002,432	15,002,414	4,172,811	811,167,937	37,632,526	39,820,463	16,706,162	173,265	\$17,815,155
\$14,000 to \$15,000 ¹ .	9,123	52,926,487	20,530,432	15,941,994	3,271,677	7,370,486	1,222,459	36,454,928	37,377,014	14,851,928	\$14,851,928
\$15,000 to \$20,000.	30,227	19,271,674	72,735,253	65,159,977	25,201,014	28,634,322	8,985,134	152,655,943	161,251,097	60,859,570	\$69,585,217
\$20,000 to \$25,000.	16,330	12,934,624,614	46,186,831	48,147,338	9,049,475	17,377,400	7,168,001	121,149,692	121,149,692	86,582,638	\$86,582,638
\$25,000 to \$30,000.	11,887	9,125,172	30,803,706	13,582,921	8,036,402	13,593,607	6,169,718	100,198,704	100,198,704	33,573,703	\$33,573,703
\$30,000 to \$40,000.	9,934	12,325,722	41,067,520	58,647,372	9,644,181	17,420,197	9,777,117	156,288,801	166,075,918	471,250,973	\$70,160,058
\$40,000 to \$50,000.	6,449	81,1,51,326	47,019,045	4,032,152	12,196,323	7,610,952	11,701,353	12,312,305	36,179,497	49,124,918	\$288,281,436
\$50,000 to \$60,000.	3,720	56,682,119	15,079,952	31,780,294	4,827,696	7,457,696	5,103,164	89,274,625	94,377,789	27,089,864	\$29,268,358
\$60,000 to \$70,000.	2,441	44,463,082	14,041,487	20,902,432	3,271,677	8,737,014	1,222,459	36,454,928	37,377,014	14,851,928	\$14,851,928
\$70,000 to \$80,000.	1,691	31,730,719	10,511,549	23,446,776	2,554,322	4,385,605	0,346,898	59,162,830	59,162,830	21,135,722	\$12,487,507
\$80,000 to \$90,000.	1,210	23,320,382	8,585,966	17,583,733	1,650,627	2,819,467	2,949,767	48,333,960	51,283,727	11,938,222	\$11,938,222
\$90,000 to \$100,000.	9,226	19,097,722	6,386,584	15,722,616	2,025,616	2,824,322	2,587,774	44,527,194	44,527,194	11,853,909	\$11,853,909
\$100,000 to \$150,000.	2,358	52,275,847	20,839,429	57,023,832	6,023,018	10,119,756	8,377,175	13,700,428	14,027,603	40,417,192	\$28,988,727
\$150,000 to \$200,000.	866	32,085,003	14,293,994	31,201,975	3,547,938	9,969,222	7,125,043	28,164,214	28,164,214	13,821,613	\$14,73,575
\$200,000 to \$250,000.	401	11,671,950	6,335,099	24,428,371	1,365,857	1,904,615	2,861,935	44,384,733	44,384,733	11,899,265	\$11,899,265
\$250,000 to \$300,000.	247	8,416,827	5,787,500	16,631,778	1,691,720	1,131,366	2,921,391	33,306,318	34,222,706	10,549,884	\$78,44,734
\$300,000 to \$400,000.	240	1,542,194	5,776,842	4,422,455	991,158	2,868,861	2,025,171	45,914,203	46,839,374	16,091,054	\$16,091,054
\$400,000 to \$500,000.	122	4,753,922	2,759,899	15,041,844	844	717,030	1,055,144	28,651,429	29,777,630	7,712,081	\$6,690,786
\$500,000 to \$750,000.	132	6,563,656	17,884,749	3,589,333	2,531,886	5,777,593	50,250,503	50,828,096	50,828,096	16,060,922	\$10,099,423

\$75,000 to \$1,000,000..	46	2,814,419	3,570,779	3,536,804	362,796	1,829,719	1,037,625	27,398,067	28,435,722	6,086,654	46,636,883	7,939,284	38,697,609
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000..	33	2,960,439	890,761	9,972,411	329,955	285,948	82,025	26,562,471	26,645,496	5,888,001	47,064,011	7,820,923	39,23,088
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000..	16	593,884	1,753,460	7,335,071	103,847	234,360	10,400	17,330,933	17,341,333	5,973,482	33,355,437	6,476,330	26,878,907
\$2,000,000 to \$2,500,000..	11	551,963	238,246	1,210,554	294,836	2,057,328	.....	24,464,027	24,464,027	6,183,452	35,900,406	9,122,429	26,777,977
\$2,500,000 to \$3,000,000..	4	44,054	.....	54,101	1,475,830	1,955,820	8,849	13,232,943	13,241,792	1,291,333	18,062,930	3,932,134	14,130,796
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000..	2	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000..	1	11,277	.....	22,995	62,966	8,108	11,800	31,915,684	31,927,484	10,338,991	42,371,821	11,915,297	30,456,524
Classes grouped 2													
Total	4,425,114	8,267,391,530	3,124,355,196	1,214,914,422	291,185,704	975,679,666	99,161,374	2,369,587,870	2,468,749,244	,403,485,691	17,745,761,473	1,821,122,118	15,924,639,355

¹ Nontaxable. Personal exemption and dividends exceed net income.

² Classes grouped to conceal net income and identity of the taxpayers.

TABLE 8.—PERSONAL RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME, BY CLASSES, showing for each class of income the number of returns, net income, personal exemption, dividends, and tax paid.

[Income returned for the calendar year ended Dec. 31, 1918.]

ALABAMA.

Income class.	Number of returns.	Net income.	Exemptions from normal tax.		Normal tax.	Surtax.	Total tax.
			Personal exemption.	Dividends.			
\$1,000 to \$2,000 ¹	3,722	\$5,773,936	\$7,968,045	\$128,551			
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	8,236	12,160,574	8,376,148	56,897	\$252,541		\$252,541
\$2,000 to \$3,000 ¹	5,794	13,295,840	14,942,750	126,630			
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	10,155	25,444,598	19,925,861	261,393	331,509		331,509
\$3,000 to \$4,000 ¹	163	524,804	499,100	64,851			
\$3,000 to \$4,000.....	4,929	16,915,470	10,820,619	452,786	340,309		340,309
\$4,000 to \$5,000 ¹	11	46,102	28,210	20,832			
\$4,000 to \$5,000.....	2,585	11,591,089	5,877,966	475,534	314,469		314,469
\$5,000 to \$6,000.....	942	5,118,255	2,094,039	340,671	168,036	\$3,906	171,942
\$6,000 to \$7,000.....	595	3,840,840	1,328,881	400,987	138,968	10,709	149,677
\$7,000 to \$8,000.....	411	3,061,959	900,290	370,153	129,919	15,706	145,625
\$8,000 to \$9,000.....	276	2,331,948	587,605	283,874	114,386	15,933	130,319
\$9,000 to \$10,000.....	205	1,945,577	433,583	341,083	104,956	19,981	124,937
\$10,000 to \$11,000.....	168	1,741,212	358,666	300,366	93,123	20,892	114,015
\$11,000 to \$12,000.....	127	1,468,790	277,428	268,642	91,330	20,555	111,885
\$12,000 to \$13,000.....	91	1,134,055	197,600	202,678	68,803	19,342	88,145
\$13,000 to \$14,000.....	68	919,370	146,600	209,670	52,070	17,275	69,345
\$14,000 to \$15,000.....	41	589,709	84,467	97,003	39,661	13,487	53,148
\$15,000 to \$20,000.....	187	3,206,734	396,516	718,734	211,487	88,822	300,309
\$20,000 to \$25,000.....	99	2,231,756	203,500	700,761	142,918	92,230	235,148
\$25,000 to \$30,000.....	47	1,296,292	102,500	377,166	87,058	68,642	155,700
\$30,000 to \$40,000.....	64	2,204,205	123,566	710,809	149,329	151,564	300,893
\$40,000 to \$50,000.....	35	1,551,962	75,232	611,760	102,236	130,725	232,961
\$50,000 to \$60,000.....	15	814,782	34,800	258,275	58,762	93,455	152,217
\$60,000 to \$70,000.....	8	520,178	17,400	286,417	28,326	77,256	105,582
\$70,000 to \$80,000.....	5	373,918	11,200	60,155	35,996	61,240	97,236
\$80,000 to \$90,000.....	4	339,933	9,800	91,177	17,892	66,400	84,292
\$90,000 to \$100,000.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$150,000 to \$200,000.....							
\$200,000 to \$250,000.....							
\$250,000 to \$300,000.....							
\$300,000 to \$400,000.....							
\$400,000 to \$500,000.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$500,000 to \$750,000.....							
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000.....							
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000.....							
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000.....							
2,000,000 to \$3,000,000.....							
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000.....							
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....							
\$5,000,000 and over.....							
Classes grouped ²		806,765	8,600	148,872	78,317	291,042	369,359
Grand total.....	38,988	121,250,953	75,831,572	8,366,727	3,152,401	1,279,162	4,431,563

ALASKA.

\$1,000 to \$2,000 ¹	758	\$1,276,467	\$1,630,904				
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	3,352	4,942,820	3,352,190		\$91,078		\$94,078
\$2,000 to \$3,000 ¹	853	1,850,507	2,105,004	\$28,446			
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	1,777	3,966,455	2,647,938		75,060		75,060
\$3,000 to \$4,000 ¹	791	2,638,764	1,226,634	2,500	84,385		84,385
\$4,000 to \$5,000 ¹	8	34,919	15,600	4,384	1,059		1,059
\$5,000 to \$6,000.....	16	88,997	29,876	29,045	3,083	\$88	3,171
\$6,000 to \$7,000.....	16	102,602	28,600	15,140	4,543	277	4,820
\$7,000 to \$8,000.....	7	52,207	14,600	14,436	2,821	260	3,081
\$8,000 to \$9,000.....	5	40,796	11,300	11,217	1,682	274	1,956
\$9,000 to \$10,000.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$10,000 to \$11,000.....	2	20,369	4,400		1,436	134	1,570
\$11,000 to \$12,000.....	4	46,164	8,800	12,034	2,093	666	2,759
\$12,000 to \$13,000.....	2	25,041	2,000	3,000	1,924	481	2,405
\$13,000 to \$14,000.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$14,000 to \$15,000.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$15,000 to \$20,000.....	7	118,234	10,983	11,350	9,829	3,332	13,161
\$20,000 to \$25,000.....	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$25,000 to \$30,000.....	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$30,000 to \$40,000.....	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)

¹ Nontaxable. Personal exemption and dividends exceed net income.

² Classes grouped to conceal the net income and identity of the taxpayer.

TABLE 8.—PERSONAL RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME, BY CLASSES, showing for each class of income the number of returns, net income, personal exemption, dividends, and tax paid—Continued.

ALASKA—Continued.

Income class.	Number of returns.	Net income.	Exemptions from normal tax.		Normal tax.	Surtax.	Total tax.
			Personal exemption.	Dividends.			
\$40,000 to \$50,000.							
\$50,000 to \$60,000.							
\$60,000 to \$70,000.							
\$70,000 to \$80,000.	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$80,000 to \$90,000.							
\$90,000 to \$100,000.							
\$100,000 to \$150,000.							
\$150,000 to \$200,000.							
\$200,000 to \$250,000.							
\$250,000 to \$300,000.							
\$300,000 to \$400,000.							
\$400,000 to \$500,000.							
\$500,000 to \$750,000.							
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000.							
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000.							
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000.							
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000.							
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000.							
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000.							
\$5,000,000 and over.							
Classes grouped ² .		\$230,645	\$15,600	\$147,977	\$8,121	\$21,233	\$29,354
Grand total.	7,606	15,434,987	11,104,429	279,529	290,114	26,745	316,850

ARIZONA.

\$1,000 to \$2,000 ¹ .	1,044	\$1,693,252	\$2,117,725	\$24,099			
\$1,000 to \$2,000.	3,701	5,740,693	3,749,817	2,870	\$118,576		\$118,576
\$2,000 to \$3,000 ¹ .	2,458	5,603,772	6,275,963	51,337			
\$2,000 to \$3,000.	3,235	7,973,355	5,790,059	29,071	129,835		129,835
\$3,000 to \$4,000 ¹ .	36	126,774	113,100	31,951			
\$3,000 to \$4,000.	1,463	4,924,202	3,068,023	42,935	107,610		107,610
\$4,000 to \$5,000 ¹ .	7	32,625	20,300	14,101			
\$4,000 to \$5,000.	582	2,594,433	1,322,240	153,930	67,358		67,358
\$5,000 to \$6,000.	311	1,702,124	679,153	131,687	55,323	\$1,839	57,162
\$6,000 to \$7,000.	254	1,655,670	553,406	268,572	52,207	4,447	56,654
\$7,000 to \$8,000.	141	1,053,927	296,307		54,819	5,321	60,140
\$8,000 to \$9,000.	86	732,965	187,286	89,270	34,958	5,540	40,498
\$9,000 to \$10,000.	62	584,959	127,080	83,188	31,555	5,790	37,345
\$10,000 to \$11,000.	47	495,234	102,200	90,782	26,622	6,099	32,721
\$11,000 to \$12,000.	38	436,991	85,508	49,884	27,492	6,288	33,780
\$12,000 to \$13,000.	27	336,819	55,533	64,635	20,348	5,662	26,010
\$13,000 to \$14,000.	36	483,408	66,940	131,795	27,492	9,003	36,495
\$14,000 to \$15,000.	21	301,684	45,400	77,855	15,960	6,297	22,257
\$15,000 to \$20,000.	53	925,012	105,683	287,864	52,952	25,156	78,108
\$20,000 to \$25,000.	28	625,666	56,467	504,922	6,956	30,663	37,619
\$25,000 to \$30,000.	22	598,535	45,600	200,010	36,039	31,074	67,113
\$30,000 to \$40,000.	23	780,877	45,333	285,202	49,768	51,790	101,558
\$40,000 to \$50,000.	10	438,772	21,400	187,506	26,020	36,173	62,193
\$50,000 to \$60,000.	4	209,676	7,800	67,138	15,443	24,396	39,839
\$60,000 to \$70,000.	3	198,336	3,000	176,313	2,635	28,294	30,929
\$70,000 to \$80,000.	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$80,000 to \$90,000.	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$90,000 to \$100,000.	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$100,000 to \$150,000.	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$150,000 to \$200,000.							
\$200,000 to \$250,000.	1	(2)	(2)	(2)		(2)	(2)
\$250,000 to \$300,000.							
\$300,000 to \$400,000.							
\$400,000 to \$500,000.	1	(2)	(2)	(2)		(2)	(2)
\$500,000 to \$750,000.							
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000.							
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000.							
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000.							
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000.							
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000.							
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000.							
\$5,000,000 and over.							
Classes grouped ² .		1,329,689	15,200	1,377,227	12,778	467,538	480,316
Grand total.	13,701	41,579,450	24,956,523	4,424,164	972,746	751,370	1,724,116

¹ Nontaxable. Personal exemption and dividends exceed net income.² Classes grouped to conceal the net income and identity of the taxpayer.

TABLE 8.—PERSONAL RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME, BY CLASSES, showing for each class of income the number of returns, net income, personal exemption, dividends, and tax paid—Continued.

ARKANSAS.

Income class.	Number of returns.	Net income.	Exemptions from normal tax.		Normal tax.	Surtax.	Total tax.
			Personal exemption.	Dividends.			
\$1,000 to \$2,000 ¹	1,031	\$1,467,940	\$2,072,969	\$50,158			
\$2,000 to \$3,000	3,518	5,236,054	3,552,066	34,929	\$94,622		\$94,622
\$3,000 to \$4,000 ¹	3,668	8,455,407	9,507,698	166,853			
\$4,000 to \$5,000 ¹	4,278	10,743,549	8,280,646	67,005	146,460		146,460
\$5,000 to \$6,000	233	777,947	677,368	183,719			
\$6,000 to \$7,000	2,939	10,134,513	6,320,042	239,763	214,126		214,126
\$7,000 to \$8,000	72	330,924	198,394	158,456			
\$8,000 to \$9,000	1,513	6,729,044	3,295,734	209,702	193,771		193,771
\$9,000 to \$10,000	992	5,411,946	2,155,574	367,290	177,000	\$3,854	180,854
\$10,000 to \$11,000	149	1,565,744	316,799	197,990	93,573	19,795	113,368
\$11,000 to \$12,000	115	1,317,219	252,250	257,192	71,799	18,737	90,536
\$12,000 to \$13,000	74	926,262	148,702	136,686	59,561	14,856	74,417
\$13,000 to \$14,000	70	945,153	149,650	141,736	64,599	18,509	83,108
\$14,000 to \$15,000	60	869,201	130,150	110,784	51,588	19,012	70,600
\$15,000 to \$20,000	159	2,695,121	338,066	600,455	180,310	75,120	255,430
\$20,000 to \$25,000	84	1,860,184	173,983	469,218	124,149	74,996	199,145
\$25,000 to \$30,000	52	1,396,129	102,266	324,301	106,805	74,574	181,379
\$30,000 to \$40,000	50	1,688,439	106,600	339,605	136,913	115,336	252,249
\$40,000 to \$50,000	17	757,798	34,200	203,674	58,967	73,568	132,535
\$50,000 to \$60,000	10	552,253	25,400	137,031	44,420	67,386	111,806
\$60,000 to \$70,000							
\$70,000 to \$80,000	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$80,000 to \$90,000	4	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$90,000 to \$100,000							
\$100,000 to \$150,000	6	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$150,000 to \$200,000							
\$200,000 to \$250,000							
\$250,000 to \$300,000							
\$300,000 to \$400,000							
\$400,000 to \$500,000							
\$500,000 to \$750,000							
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000							
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000							
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000							
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000							
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000							
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000							
\$5,000,000 and over							
Classes grouped ²		1,132,089	18,600	513,458	70,464	256,849	327,313
Grand total	20,612	76,354,037	41,110,120	6,281,478	2,375,015	894,462	3,269,477

CALIFORNIA.

\$1,000 to \$2,000 ¹	29,387	\$44,493,920	\$58,726,706	\$2,062,467			
\$2,000 to \$3,000 ¹	48,071	70,083,573	48,407,578	535,462	\$1,308,092		\$1,308,092
\$3,000 to \$4,000 ¹	18,924	43,110,059	45,881,748	2,164,533			
\$4,000 to \$5,000 ¹	43,908	109,841,205	78,532,027	1,696,153	1,804,734		1,804,734
\$5,000 to \$6,000	1,580	5,326,151	3,292,756	3,439,656			
\$6,000 to \$7,000	28,092	96,438,116	56,891,343	3,251,624	2,212,633		2,212,633
\$7,000 to \$8,000	736	3,293,178	1,334,180	2,684,615			
\$8,000 to \$9,000	13,865	61,667,325	28,420,572	3,791,563	1,784,464		1,784,464
\$9,000 to \$10,000	5,630	30,953,813	11,299,067	9,630,420	652,594	\$25,210	677,804
\$10,000 to \$11,000	3,689	23,856,335	7,369,123	3,420,799	783,327	66,618	849,945
\$11,000 to \$12,000	2,374	17,817,225	4,704,819	3,262,486	652,232	101,581	753,813
\$12,000 to \$13,000	1,670	14,164,025	3,276,952	2,726,353	572,814	107,357	680,171
\$13,000 to \$14,000	1,312	12,551,660	2,594,917	2,648,513	583,836	121,547	705,383
\$14,000 to \$15,000	982	10,276,812	1,878,557	2,299,732	505,831	125,978	631,809
\$15,000 to \$20,000	734	8,458,333	1,415,086	2,288,532	405,453	124,709	530,162
\$20,000 to \$25,000	615	7,643,177	1,141,427	2,073,171	378,771	128,872	507,643
\$25,000 to \$30,000	581	7,825,392	1,129,692	1,939,622	440,156	148,883	589,039
\$30,000 to \$40,000	442	6,399,281	840,681	1,892,457	342,044	138,221	480,265
\$40,000 to \$50,000	1,378	23,634,702	5,253,253	7,661,196	1,321,588	662,117	1,983,705
Grand total	241	10,680,817	440,098	4,698,939	636,865	967,136	1,604,001

¹ Nontaxable. Personal exemption and dividends exceed net income.² Classes grouped to conceal the net income and identity of the taxpayer.

TABLE 8.—PERSONAL RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME, BY CLASSES, showing for each class of income the number of returns, net income, personal exemption, dividends, and tax paid—Continued.

CALIFORNIA—Continued.

Income class.	Number of returns.	Net income.	Exemptions from normal tax.		Normal tax.	Surtax.	Total tax.
			Personal exemption.	Dividends.			
\$50,000 to \$60,000.....	140	\$7,650,446	\$257,000	\$3,280,328	\$502,888	\$894,535	\$1,397,423
\$60,000 to \$70,000.....	104	6,719,645	187,050	3,287,209	369,140	900,773	1,269,913
\$70,000 to \$80,000.....	72	5,392,294	132,000	2,096,659	346,652	866,663	1,213,315
\$80,000 to \$90,000.....	44	3,689,183	73,200	1,412,750	272,512	698,645	971,157
\$90,000 to \$100,000.....	38	3,625,344	66,666	1,950,151	170,853	828,186	999,039
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	64	7,627,208	120,400	4,146,039	453,836	2,067,424	2,521,260
\$150,000 to \$200,000.....	20	3,384,265	38,800	2,252,791	165,590	1,206,036	1,371,626
\$200,000 to \$250,000.....	9	1,955,464	14,000	979,193	120,325	722,634	842,959
\$250,000 to \$300,000.....	7	1,877,322	12,200	914,460	117,242	825,866	943,108
\$300,000 to \$400,000.....	6	2,159,914	6,600	745,751	145,852	1,051,806	1,197,658
\$400,000 to \$500,000.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	-----	(2)	(2)
\$500,000 to \$750,000.....	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	-----	(2)	(2)
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
\$5,000,000 and over.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Classes grouped 2.....	1,693,815	6,600	935,957	72,014	872,594	944,608	
Grand total.....	206,471	701,850,380	364,247,436	104,766,295	19,807,042	16,263,884	36,070,926

COLORADO.

\$1,000 to \$2,000 ¹	8,107	\$12,533,294	\$16,533,265	\$496,503	-----	-----	\$281,943
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	10,588	15,556,753	10,734,352	135,122	\$281,943	-----	-----
\$2,000 to \$3,000 ¹	9,376	21,295,680	23,600,494	795,829	-----	-----	-----
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	12,205	30,458,958	23,257,395	425,524	407,396	-----	407,396
\$3,000 to \$4,000 ¹	466	1,612,664	1,250,038	547,371	-----	-----	-----
\$3,000 to \$4,000.....	6,539	22,711,570	13,814,671	674,531	493,534	-----	493,534
\$4,000 to \$5,000 ¹	182	812,794	372,960	561,149	-----	-----	-----
\$4,000 to \$5,000.....	2,978	13,256,694	6,524,329	768,409	362,618	-----	362,618
\$5,000 to \$6,000.....	1,131	6,196,080	2,410,750	623,109	193,689	\$4,825	198,514
\$6,000 to \$7,000.....	668	4,308,031	1,376,112	482,573	146,718	13,270	159,988
\$7,000 to \$8,000.....	408	3,050,809	873,120	489,497	104,772	16,249	121,021
\$8,000 to \$9,000.....	303	2,572,946	635,668	426,156	114,397	19,186	133,583
\$9,000 to \$10,000.....	210	1,986,762	430,342	446,379	82,269	19,546	101,815
\$10,000 to \$11,000.....	139	1,454,870	300,232	269,468	78,597	17,799	96,396
\$11,000 to \$12,000.....	114	1,329,432	231,500	389,488	64,836	18,940	83,776
\$12,000 to \$13,000.....	89	1,116,359	191,700	255,262	58,726	18,999	77,725
\$13,000 to \$14,000.....	81	1,112,513	159,766	272,813	65,214	20,987	86,261
\$14,000 to \$15,000.....	65	945,836	124,400	357,322	46,675	20,404	67,079
\$15,000 to \$20,000.....	200	3,471,782	386,657	1,142,112	185,363	97,642	283,005
\$20,000 to \$25,000.....	104	2,307,558	198,300	855,347	130,071	94,043	224,114
\$25,000 to \$30,000.....	55	1,494,402	107,049	464,583	97,127	79,698	176,825
\$30,000 to \$40,000.....	50	1,716,490	77,600	705,127	107,018	120,076	227,094
\$40,000 to \$50,000.....	39	1,708,195	77,000	857,710	87,126	155,610	242,736
\$50,000 to \$60,000.....	13	704,681	24,200	273,968	48,257	80,506	128,763
\$60,000 to \$70,000.....	14	899,458	19,900	443,346	50,554	130,476	181,030
\$70,000 to \$80,000.....	9	676,542	15,500	335,100	31,376	110,265	141,641
\$80,000 to \$90,000.....	6	512,672	11,400	336,972	17,453	100,440	117,893
\$90,000 to \$100,000.....	5	471,800	7,000	347,151	12,849	104,320	117,169
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	9	1,026,056	15,433	884,366	12,570	242,477	255,047
\$150,000 to \$200,000.....	3	501,828	6,000	233,758	19,013	177,554	196,567
\$200,000 to \$250,000.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$250,000 to \$300,000.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
\$300,000 to \$400,000.....	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$400,000 to \$500,000.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
\$500,000 to \$750,000.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
\$5,000,000 and over.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Classes grouped 2.....	1,684,442	7,200	2,011,527	20,817	860,635	881,452	
Grand total.....	54,160	159,487,951	103,774,333	17,322,582	3,320,978	2,523,947	5,844,925

¹ Nontaxable. Personal exemption and dividends exceed net income.² Classes grouped to conceal the net income and identity of the taxpayer.

TABLE 8.—PERSONAL RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME, BY CLASSES, showing for each class of income the number of returns, net income, personal exemption, dividends, and tax paid—Continued.

CONNECTICUT.

Income class.	Number of returns.	Net income.	Exemptions from normal tax.		Normal tax.	Surtax.	Total tax.
			Personal exemption.	Dividends.			
\$2,000 to \$2,500 ¹	10,414	\$15,650,329	\$19,830,903	\$937,511			
\$2,000 to \$2,500	24,709	34,788,617	24,828,535	501,413	\$576,319		\$576,319
\$2,500 to \$3,000 ¹	9,871	22,398,301	23,473,228	2,047,641			
\$2,500 to \$3,000	16,804	40,658,048	29,170,645	1,306,440	614,023		614,023
\$3,000 to \$4,000 ¹	732	2,475,161	1,509,228	1,245,513			
\$3,000 to \$4,000	10,444	35,650,830	21,018,407	2,009,581	756,504		756,504
\$4,000 to \$5,000 ¹	407	1,796,157	629,184	1,461,415			
\$4,000 to \$5,000	4,908	21,824,719	10,290,742	1,806,451	580,924		580,924
\$5,000 to \$5,000	1,765	9,707,332	3,424,856	2,026,954	253,725	\$8,883	232,608
\$6,000 to \$7,000	1,297	8,384,521	2,546,011	1,936,250	234,853	23,945	258,798
\$7,000 to \$8,000	853	6,416,121	1,668,631	1,639,461	186,875	33,583	220,458
\$8,000 to \$9,000	626	5,317,467	1,163,748	1,772,531	153,568	40,320	193,888
\$9,000 to \$10,000	425	4,044,221	780,091	1,695,021	99,503	41,324	140,827
\$10,000 to \$11,000	417	4,374,120	740,974	1,679,401	132,749	54,485	187,234
\$11,000 to \$12,000	318	3,674,724	584,893	1,511,531	113,328	53,634	166,962
\$12,000 to \$13,000	234	2,933,623	409,869	1,250,464	95,218	50,691	145,909
\$13,000 to \$14,000	195	2,625,183	361,625	1,100,892	93,057	50,761	143,818
\$14,000 to \$15,000	178	2,583,655	317,167	1,183,086	82,037	56,334	138,371
\$15,000 to \$20,000	622	10,458,231	1,107,342	5,111,571	353,110	307,054	660,164
\$20,000 to \$25,000	320	7,187,924	574,604	3,443,047	310,920	294,770	605,690
\$25,000 to \$30,000	214	5,840,456	366,966	3,802,855	148,386	307,885	456,271
\$30,000 to \$40,000	292	10,039,499	511,379	5,679,149	392,234	716,705	1,108,939
\$40,000 to \$50,000	136	6,060,596	243,123	3,541,575	240,544	572,019	812,563
\$50,000 to \$60,000	87	4,705,225	141,230	2,965,505	176,791	572,293	749,084
\$60,000 to \$70,000	56	3,703,248	91,682	2,221,795	143,423	619,137	762,560
\$70,000 to \$80,000	34	2,501,454	58,730	1,483,932	110,937	402,300	513,237
\$80,000 to \$90,000	24	2,041,705	40,400	1,120,041	101,613	404,200	505,813
\$90,000 to \$100,000	18	1,728,600	29,800	927,074	89,145	387,312	476,457
\$100,000 to \$150,000	44	5,447,128	58,833	4,115,758	142,051	1,554,547	1,696,598
\$150,000 to \$200,000	25	4,363,623	41,200	2,373,304	230,097	1,561,682	1,791,779
\$200,000 to \$250,000	12	2,666,864	21,000	1,847,282	96,645	1,083,850	1,180,495
\$250,000 to \$300,000	3	790,965	5,600	302,199	56,796	347,110	403,906
\$300,000 to \$400,000	3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$400,000 to \$500,000	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$500,000 to \$750,000							
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000							
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000	1	(2)		(2)		(2)	(2)
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000							
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000							
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000							
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000							
\$5,000,000 and over							
Classes grouped ²		2,828,193	5,000	2,880,161	47,724	1,532,420	1,580,144
Grand total	86,489	295,617,840	146,045,636	68,926,804	6,613,099	11,077,244	17,690,343

DELAWARE.

\$1,000 to \$2,000 ¹	776	\$1,191,680	\$1,547,698	\$114,812			\$68,185
\$1,000 to \$2,000	2,633	3,892,288	2,663,245	63,782	\$68,185		
\$2,000 to \$3,000 ¹	1,302	2,971,712	3,200,766	129,195			92,368
\$2,000 to \$3,000	2,512	6,279,022	4,565,693	124,630	92,368		
\$3,000 to \$4,000 ¹	69	224,237	164,376	100,224			
\$3,000 to \$4,000	1,081	3,714,944	2,265,092	164,585	77,985		77,985
\$4,000 to \$5,000 ¹	478	2,109,000	957,169	222,286	56,306		56,306
\$5,000 to \$6,000	343	1,893,802	687,701	195,619	60,499	\$1,710	62,209
\$6,000 to \$7,000	198	1,292,230	377,940	270,853	38,667	3,870	42,537
\$7,000 to \$8,000	136	1,008,339	258,816	196,592	34,571	4,354	38,925
\$8,000 to \$9,000	89	752,488	168,797	177,913	31,672	5,976	37,648
\$9,000 to \$10,000	68	645,170	132,550	195,128	22,237	6,200	28,437
\$10,000 to \$11,000	55	574,529	112,568	141,924	24,408	6,780	31,188
\$11,000 to \$12,000	56	640,435	110,033	177,706	29,086	9,868	35,954
\$12,000 to \$13,000	46	573,233	97,966	114,804	32,425	9,476	41,901
\$13,000 to \$14,000	41	554,379	86,961	130,597	31,812	10,485	42,297
\$14,000 to \$15,000	31	449,195	63,466	159,192	22,128	9,643	31,771
\$15,000 to \$20,000	91	1,518,519	178,376	589,520	70,217	44,132	114,349
\$20,000 to \$25,000	48	1,067,644	91,850	430,624	56,314	40,386	96,700
\$25,000 to \$30,000	39	1,078,564	77,900	501,049	53,507	61,443	114,950
\$30,000 to \$40,000	46	1,587,271	91,433	751,396	80,400	108,881	189,281
\$40,000 to \$50,000	28	1,249,818	54,815	708,369	57,303	119,672	176,975

¹ Nontaxable. Personal exemption and dividends exceed net income.² Classes grouped to conceal the net income and identity of the taxpayer.

TABLE 8.—PERSONAL RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME, BY CLASSES, showing for each class of income the number of returns, net income, personal exemption, dividends, and tax paid—Continued.

DELAWARE—Continued.

Income class.	Number of returns.	Net income.	Exemptions from normal tax.		Normal tax.	Surtax.	Total tax.
			Personal exemption.	Dividends.			
\$50,000 to \$60,000.....	13	\$693,596	\$21,200	\$566,916	\$13,873	\$81,815	\$95,688
\$60,000 to \$70,000.....	14	896,596	23,600	789,396	11,770	123,344	135,114
\$70,000 to \$80,000.....	10	736,211	13,400	434,797	34,186	127,916	162,102
\$80,000 to \$90,000.....	5	416,461	8,890	371,771	4,523	77,517	\$2,040
\$90,000 to \$100,000.....	2	194,473	3,000	161,223	2,967	44,396	47,363
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	16	1,930,549	26,400	1,444,651	56,579	541,062	507,641
\$150,000 to \$200,000.....	2	328,599	3,000	300,860	4,800	106,281	111,081
\$200,000 to \$250,000.....	2	471,690	3,603	418,315	4,449	198,035	232,487
\$250,000 to \$300,000.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$300,000 to \$400,000.....	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$400,000 to \$500,000.....							
\$500,000 to \$750,000.....	3	(2)	(2)	(2)		(2)	(2)
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000.....							
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000.....	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000.....							
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000.....							
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....							
\$5,000,000 and over.....							
Classes grouped 2.....		7,421,354	15,366	7,839,285	29,524	4,312,219	4,342,043
Grand total....	10,239	48,358,031	18,072,977	17,997,014	1,103,061	6,055,461	7,158,522

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

\$1,000 to \$2,000 ¹	6,082	\$9,151,273	\$11,929,145	\$268,836			
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	13,041	18,756,307	13,059,452	251,123	\$322,269		\$322,269
\$2,000 to \$3,000 ¹	4,171	9,263,261	9,835,227	283,866			
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	9,572	24,090,855	16,803,419	777,353	390,630		390,630
\$3,000 to \$4,000 ¹	232	759,824	509,696	225,656			
\$3,000 to \$4,000.....	4,661	15,829,280	9,091,762	767,305	443,546		443,546
\$4,000 to \$5,000 ¹	116	539,989	304,080	328,754			
\$4,000 to \$5,000.....	1,666	7,445,111	3,037,494	657,089	227,232		227,232
\$5,000 to \$6,000.....	926	5,077,669	1,833,193	604,571	167,669	\$3,791	171,460
\$6,000 to \$7,000.....	633	4,065,910	1,321,627	526,562	145,030	10,643	155,673
\$7,000 to \$8,000.....	459	3,420,919	893,425	522,148	148,162	18,251	166,413
\$8,000 to \$9,000.....	273	2,317,067	518,123	401,786	112,944	17,441	130,385
\$9,000 to \$10,000.....	233	2,202,424	436,212	446,811	114,696	21,100	135,796
\$10,000 to \$11,000.....	176	1,841,390	338,302	378,954	105,498	23,644	129,142
\$11,000 to \$12,000.....	149	1,712,019	277,540	405,242	91,744	24,631	116,375
\$12,000 to \$13,000.....	117	1,458,262	215,917	312,575	83,900	24,572	108,472
\$13,000 to \$14,000.....	105	1,426,668	193,533	474,621	75,597	27,099	102,696
\$14,000 to \$15,000.....	89	1,288,648	161,383	367,723	72,388	29,138	101,526
\$15,000 to \$20,000.....	280	4,846,558	510,857	1,235,657	314,141	139,771	452,912
\$20,000 to \$25,000.....	132	2,921,778	229,407	878,939	189,389	115,001	304,390
\$25,000 to \$30,000.....	88	2,407,556	162,900	903,871	146,470	129,428	275,898
\$30,000 to \$40,000.....	85	2,907,560	150,400	1,147,258	200,671	204,089	404,760
\$40,000 to \$50,000.....	63	2,794,186	109,419	1,097,389	177,385	264,009	441,394
\$50,000 to \$60,000.....	33	1,802,186	64,800	711,228	116,145	218,437	334,582
\$60,000 to \$70,000.....	25	1,632,013	38,643	765,680	103,013	242,474	345,487
\$70,000 to \$80,000.....	16	1,191,934	26,210	325,496	96,862	203,244	300,106
\$80,000 to \$90,000.....	7	594,420	10,000	456,994	17,673	114,503	132,176
\$90,000 to \$100,000.....	10	946,212	20,400	424,689	62,416	210,341	272,757
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	19	2,398,779	28,400	805,943	168,333	693,259	862,992
\$150,000 to \$200,000.....	6	1,044,022	9,066	494,782	63,226	377,715	440,941
\$200,000 to \$250,000.....	6	1,279,751	7,000	1,008,130	31,243	512,533	543,776
\$250,000 to \$300,000.....	3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$300,000 to \$400,000.....	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$400,000 to \$500,000.....							
\$500,000 to \$750,000.....							
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000.....							
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000.....							
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000.....							
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000.....							
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000.....							
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....							
\$5,000,000 and over.....							
Classes grouped 2.....		1,552,184	7,666	418,360	133,086	722,128	855,214
Grand total....	43,776	138,966,315	72,194,698	18,675,391	4,321,858	4,347,242	8,669,100

¹ Nontaxable. Personal exemption and dividends exceed net income.² Classes grouped to conceal the net income and identity of the taxpayer.

TABLE 8.—PERSONAL RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME, BY CLASSES, showing for each class of income the number of returns, net income, personal exemption, dividends, and tax paid—Continued.

FLORIDA.

Income class.	Num- ber of returns.	Net income.	Exemptions from normal tax.		Normal tax.	Surtax.	Total tax.
			Personal exemption.	Dividends.			
\$1,000 to \$2,000 ¹	2,297	\$3,540,062	\$4,609,051	\$167,264			
\$1,000 to \$2,000	3,502	4,970,120	3,609,529	40,614	\$83,696		\$83,696
\$2,000 to \$3,000 ¹	3,334	7,597,551	4,473,232	187,499			
\$2,000 to \$3,000	3,833	9,587,680	7,346,846	123,687	125,764		125,764
\$3,000 to \$4,000 ¹	112	374,200	298,320	165,700			
\$3,000 to \$4,900 ¹	2,394	7,678,190	4,731,972	181,985	169,645		169,645
\$4,000 to \$5,000 ¹	33	158,757	68,640	107,356			
\$4,000 to \$5,000	1,287	5,750,254	2,896,684	178,475	160,490		160,490
\$5,000 to \$6,000	615	3,408,218	1,325,344	349,712	109,449	\$2,651	112,100
\$6,000 to \$7,000	437	2,822,801	951,814	309,125	103,992	7,701	111,693
\$7,000 to \$8,000	238	1,788,638	502,068	286,812	63,100	9,036	72,136
\$8,000 to \$9,000	180	1,530,504	367,050	252,358	73,742	11,099	84,841
\$9,000 to \$10,000	152	1,437,274	310,301	293,094	69,307	12,965	82,272
\$10,000 to \$11,000	112	1,169,357	241,866	179,220	65,064	13,767	78,831
\$11,000 to \$12,000	85	974,146	173,800	260,837	48,959	14,711	63,670
\$12,000 to \$13,000	65	820,989	118,400	243,886	43,718	12,477	56,195
\$13,000 to \$14,000	54	729,806	110,783	288,926	29,637	14,040	43,677
\$14,000 to \$15,000	45	652,681	102,000	154,901	40,342	13,392	53,734
\$15,000 to \$20,000	135	2,300,373	278,716	608,600	139,183	61,137	200,320
\$20,000 to \$25,000	70	1,545,460	135,519	619,371	80,083	58,829	138,912
\$25,000 to \$30,000	42	1,132,075	93,200	327,167	73,707	53,272	126,979
\$30,000 to \$40,000	38	1,275,404	74,400	588,335	65,160	86,378	151,538
\$40,000 to \$50,000	14	628,879	26,000	249,973	40,685	62,797	103,482
\$50,000 to \$60,000	11	596,157	23,200	514,492	10,518	66,274	76,79
\$60,000 to \$70,000	9	578,950	18,200	411,473	28,418	73,399	101,81
\$70,000 to \$80,000	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$80,000 to \$90,000	3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$90,000 to \$100,000	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$100,000 to \$150,000	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$150,000 to \$200,000							
\$200,000 to \$250,000							
\$250,000 to \$300,000							
\$300,000 to \$400,000							
\$400,000 to \$500,000							
\$500,000 to \$750,000							
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000							
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000							
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000							
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000							
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000							
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000							
\$5,000,000 and over							
Classes grouped ²		632,875	16,000	380,047	32,205	136,674	168,879
Grand total.....	19,102	63,681,401	36,902,935	7,470,909	1,656,864	710,599	2,367,163

GEORGIA.

\$1,000 to \$2,000 ¹	2,550	\$3,830,000	\$5,830,600	\$131,169			
\$1,000 to \$2,000	6,496	9,652,730	6,679,179	121,777	\$176,243		\$176,243
\$2,000 to \$3,000 ¹	3,982	8,951,400	9,706,400	209,875			
\$2,000 to \$3,000	9,958	24,852,741	18,912,186	452,745	340,979		340,979
\$3,000 to \$4,000 ¹	113	387,000	270,200	122,006			
\$3,000 to \$4,000	6,920	23,792,084	14,940,816	627,395	496,352		496,352
\$4,000 to \$5,000 ¹	10	47,853	26,000	22,304			
\$4,000 to \$5,000	3,558	15,913,805	7,685,208	1,214,465	451,862		451,862
\$5,000 to \$6,000	1,454	7,990,476	3,158,909	780,355	250,798	\$6,701	257,499
\$6,000 to \$7,000	1,021	6,595,452	2,188,089	780,740	217,627	18,963	236,590
\$7,000 to \$8,000	660	4,931,843	1,382,739	688,376	214,779	25,489	240,268
\$8,000 to \$9,000	377	1,195,964	797,775	528,816	134,194	25,297	159,491
\$9,000 to \$10,000	2 ² 3	574,526,457	708,631	693,378	136,086	31,742	167,828
\$10,000 to \$11,000	640,435	482,022	520,714	116,469	31,091	147,560	
\$11,000 to \$12,000	18	573,167,186	383,945	412,434	115,130	31,132	146,262
\$12,000 to \$13,000	140	1,746,556	295,962	468,851	85,846	29,219	115,065
\$13,000 to \$14,000	100	1,347,481	218,675	248,025	81,870	25,294	107,164
\$14,000 to \$15,000	103	1,480,701	216,843	377,839	83,712	30,971	114,683
\$15,000 to \$20,000	347	5,964,300	717,366	1,865,084	323,098	168,155	491,233
\$20,000 to \$25,000	183	4,132,642	370,232	1,338,641	245,399	165,247	410,646
\$25,000 to \$30,000	101	2,769,282	191,500	898,293	173,945	142,717	316,662
\$30,000 to \$40,000	104	3,600,375	195,650	1,623,648	184,499	274,264	458,763
\$40,000 to \$50,000	60	2,680,059	108,566	852,201	193,947	214,321	438,268

¹ Nontaxable. Personal exemption and dividends exceed net income.² Classes grouped to conceal the net income and identity of the taxpayer.

TABLE 8.—PERSONAL RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME, BY CLASSES, showing for each class of income the number of returns, net income, personal exemption, dividends, and tax paid—Continued.

GEORGIA—Continued.

Income class.	Number of returns.	Net income.	Exemptions from normal tax.		Normal tax.	Surtax.	Total tax.
			Personal exemption.	Dividends.			
\$50,000 to \$60,000.....	25	\$1,312,559	\$53,600	\$555,554	\$79,608	\$148,009	\$227,617
\$60,000 to \$70,000.....	14	907,402	29,600	288,241	67,253	131,622	198,875
\$70,000 to \$80,000.....	13	957,254	27,366	272,942	69,030	146,702	215,732
\$80,000 to \$90,000.....	11	925,404	23,900	655,135	29,595	181,129	210,724
\$90,000 to \$100,000.....	5	471,523	12,000	161,271	32,913	88,261	121,174
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	6	783,204	12,000	643,395	14,263	220,341	234,604
\$150,000 to \$200,000.....	4	654,299	8,600	365,977	31,200	210,305	241,505
\$200,000 to \$250,000.....	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$250,000 to \$300,000.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$300,000 to \$400,000.....							
\$400,000 to \$500,000.....							
\$500,000 to \$750,000.....							
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000.....							
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000.....							
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000.....							
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000.....							
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000.....							
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....							
\$5,000,000 and over.....							
Classes grouped ²		702,862	5,600	196,072	59,267	294,248	353,515
Grand total.....	39,073	148,366,439	75,703,159	18,117,722	4,405,964	2,671,220	7,077,18

HAWAII.

\$1,000 to \$2,000 ¹	383	\$574,007	\$779,781	\$83,122			
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	939	1,337,528	951,406	51,775	\$20,888		\$20,888
\$2,000 to \$3,000 ¹	430	1,011,864	1,072,288	105,815			
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	937	2,330,465	1,699,322	74,716	33,882		33,882
\$3,000 to \$4,000 ¹	52	182,303	96,320	115,335			
\$3,000 to \$4,000.....	533	1,818,514	1,116,318	92,103	37,940		37,940
\$4,000 to \$5,000 ¹	30	135,021	53,312	84,058			
\$4,000 to \$5,000.....	272	1,216,493	558,131	133,639	31,322		31,322
\$5,000 to \$6,000.....	152	828,720	300,364	230,618	19,890	\$724	20,614
\$6,000 to \$7,000.....	91	590,789	178,636	159,711	17,081	1,723	18,804
\$7,000 to \$8,000.....	65	486,286	126,800	138,783	15,961	2,588	18,549
\$8,000 to \$9,000.....	47	400,517	84,000	185,058	11,861	3,045	14,906
\$9,000 to \$10,000.....	27	256,723	53,200	109,944	7,357	2,582	9,939
\$10,000 to \$11,000.....	23	242,466	41,000	136,643	8,588	2,989	11,577
\$11,000 to \$12,000.....	35	398,531	63,200	172,646	16,157	5,793	21,950
\$12,000 to \$13,000.....	26	323,197	44,600	141,461	11,823	5,451	17,274
\$13,000 to \$14,000.....	15	202,241	29,200	77,335	7,408	3,961	11,369
\$14,000 to \$15,000.....	16	231,022	30,800	102,577	8,806	5,963	13,869
\$15,000 to \$20,000.....	45	798,455	79,650	446,372	28,983	24,147	53,130
\$20,000 to \$25,000.....	28	617,469	46,400	419,017	18,880	25,273	44,153
\$25,000 to \$30,000.....	10	274,394	16,000	170,404	9,817	14,886	24,703
\$30,000 to \$40,000.....	21	718,037	32,800	523,040	26,540	51,261	77,801
\$40,000 to \$50,000.....	18	828,267	25,600	620,087	23,424	83,412	106,836
\$50,000 to \$60,000.....	14	764,066	16,800	655,797	15,153	91,989	107,142
\$60,000 to \$70,000.....	9	597,269	17,800	422,175	13,337	90,329	103,666
\$70,000 to \$80,000.....	6	453,743	10,200	370,912	10,101	72,835	82,936
\$80,000 to \$90,000.....	6	509,527	8,000	457,438	8,106	100,706	108,812
\$90,000 to \$100,000.....							
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	5	623,542	6,000	272,100	40,974	181,793	222,767
\$150,000 to \$200,000.....	3	502,780	4,200	106,026	45,707	178,088	223,795
\$200,000 to \$250,000.....	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$250,000 to \$300,000.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$300,000 to \$400,000.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$400,000 to \$500,000.....							
\$500,000 to \$750,000.....							
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000.....							
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000.....							
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000.....							
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000.....							
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000.....							
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....							
\$5,000,000 and over.....							
Classes grouped ²		800,704	4,573	758,705	6,942	411,786	418,728
Grand total.....	4,242	20,054,940	7,546,701	7,417,412	496,928	1,360,424	1,857,352

¹ Nontaxable. Personal exemption and dividends exceed net income.² Classes grouped to conceal the net income and identity of the taxpayer.

TABLE 8.—PERSONAL RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME, BY CLASSES, showing for each class of income the number of returns, net income, personal exemption, dividends, and tax paid—Continued.

IDAHO.

Income class.	Number of returns.	Net income.	Exemptions from normal tax.		Normal tax.	Surtax.	Total tax.
			Personal exemption.	Dividends.			
\$1,000 to \$2,000 ¹	1,763	\$2,849,359	\$4,000,155	\$42,975			
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	4,591	6,652,730	4,677,663	49,758	\$116,091		\$116,091
\$2,000 to \$3,000 ¹	2,558	5,967,263	6,707,404	92,078			
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	4,288	10,768,457	8,272,553	75,042	152,711		152,711
\$3,000 to \$4,000 ¹	98	315,949	315,169	33,930			
\$3,000 to \$4,000.....	2,881	10,026,448	6,346,215	314,776	202,925		202,925
\$4,000 to \$5,000 ¹	26	119,996	72,000	53,130			
\$4,000 to \$5,000.....	1,502	6,714,399	3,505,777	88,696	203,997		203,997
\$5,000 to \$6,000.....	618	3,407,441	1,436,027	154,231	110,975	\$1,176	112,151
\$6,000 to \$7,000.....	377	2,457,583	883,379	156,020	88,930	4,309	93,239
\$7,000 to \$8,000.....	152	1,133,087	356,061	127,690	42,751	4,453	47,204
\$8,000 to \$9,000.....	90	787,400	222,088	67,732	39,699	4,631	44,330
\$9,000 to \$10,000.....	68	657,882	153,700	86,068	35,989	4,968	40,957
\$10,000 to \$11,000.....	59	619,243	133,492	69,885	38,293	5,990	44,283
\$11,000 to \$12,000.....	40	462,306	87,600	99,996	24,811	6,743	31,551
\$12,000 to \$13,000.....	27	335,151	53,900	147,049	11,434	5,377	16,811
\$13,000 to \$14,000.....	15	202,537	31,400	54,015	12,589	3,810	16,399
\$14,000 to \$15,000.....	14	204,282	31,600	37,223	14,203	3,993	18,196
\$15,000 to \$20,000.....	40	697,619	81,066	216,830	41,444	18,697	60,141
\$20,000 to \$25,000.....	13	294,024	27,800	116,566	19,013	10,883	29,896
\$25,000 to \$30,000.....	8	219,211	17,400	54,896	17,704	10,153	27,857
\$30,000 to \$40,000.....	8	274,529	15,666	87,133	18,657	19,691	38,348
\$40,000 to \$50,000.....	5	229,441	12,600	35,083	20,611	28,027	43,638
\$50,000 to \$60,000.....	4	216,456	7,000	35,051	19,568	25,995	45,563
\$60,000 to \$70,000.....	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$70,000 to \$80,000.....							
\$80,000 to \$90,000.....							
\$90,000 to \$100,000.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$150,000 to \$200,000.....							
\$200,000 to \$250,000.....							
\$250,000 to \$300,000.....							
\$300,000 to \$400,000.....							
\$400,000 to \$500,000.....							
\$500,000 to \$1,000,000.....							
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000.....							
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000.....							
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000.....							
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000.....							
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....							
\$5,000,000 and over.....							
Classes grouped ²		341,503	6,400	37,211	35,186	72,041	107,227
Grand total.....	19,249	55,954,296	37,454,115	2,336,064	1,267,581	225,937	1,493,518

ILLINOIS.

\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	43,056	\$65,603,148	\$87,453,174	\$2,939,892			
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	104,170	147,481,974	104,662,985	506,444	\$2,710,735		\$2,710,735
\$2,000 to \$3,000 ¹	36,017	81,348,417	89,410,930	1,600,647			
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	76,611	191,406,108	146,352,708	1,528,869	2,619,409		2,619,409
\$3,000 to \$4,000 ¹	1,224	24,178,843	8,236,434	1,963,567			
\$3,000 to \$4,000.....	43,383	148,688,369	92,477,425	2,554,657	3,210,424		3,210,424
\$4,000 to \$5,000 ¹	306	1,356,489	306,090	1,291,598			
\$4,000 to \$5,000.....	20,327	90,853,674	44,242,554	4,145,094	2,556,124		2,556,124
\$5,000 to \$6,000.....	11,913	65,223,452	23,174,726	4,430,610	2,190,985	\$52,818	2,243,803
\$6,000 to \$7,000.....	6,913	44,673,158	14,557,416	12,954,482	1,539,587	128,605	1,668,192
\$7,000 to \$8,000.....	4,612	34,475,529	9,592,333	4,007,461	1,756,261	176,349	1,932,610
\$8,000 to \$9,000.....	3,332	28,293,279	6,814,919	3,591,032	1,438,862	1,204,320	2,643,182
\$9,000 to \$10,000.....	2,381	22,558,687	4,845,155	5,664,416	1,231,016	1,216,663	2,447,679
\$10,000 to \$11,000.....	1,742	18,253,774	3,534,344	3,255,536	1,048,936	231,426	1,280,362
\$11,000 to \$12,000.....	1,356	15,593,162	2,690,304	2,949,99	911,998	246,896	1,158,894
\$12,000 to \$13,000.....	1,060	13,224,631	2,124,335	2,796,320	782,550	225,044	1,007,894
\$13,000 to \$14,000.....	834	11,218,309	1,657,375	2,516,759	655,359	220,652	906,011
\$14,000 to \$15,000.....	679	9,908,837	1,362,415	2,344,503	603,592	217,939	821,531
\$15,000 to \$20,000.....	2,429	41,827,229	4,717,813	10,943,897	2,700,438	1,201,592	3,902,030
\$20,000 to \$25,000.....	1,288	23,776,628	2,538,707	8,849,231	1,812,097	1,191,389	3,003,423
\$25,000 to \$30,000.....	794	21,772,841	1,525,468	7,446,224	1,404,288	1,158,835	2,564,186
\$30,000 to \$40,000.....	910	31,360,502	1,733,758	11,566,277	1,811,734	2,268,244	4,079,978
\$40,000 to \$50,000.....	486	21,608,002	935,394	8,770,505	1,421,142	2,070,569	3,491,711

¹ Nontaxable. Personal exemption and dividends exceed net income.² Classes grouped to conceal the net income and identity of taxpayer.

TABLE 8.—PERSONAL RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME, BY CLASSES, showing for each class of income the number of returns, net income, personal exemption, dividends, and tax paid—Continued.

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Income class.	Number of returns.	Net income.	Exemptions from normal tax.		Normal tax.	Surtax.	Total tax.
			Personal exemption.	Dividends.			
\$50,000 to \$60,000.....	340	\$18,566,316	\$646,714	\$9,125,563	\$1,003,152	\$2,254,178	\$3,257,330
\$60,000 to \$70,000.....	169	10,901,471	323,633	5,143,955	629,460	1,535,858	2,165,318
\$70,000 to \$80,000.....	133	9,921,911	251,466	5,125,476	522,198	1,654,091	2,176,289
\$80,000 to \$90,000.....	95	8,091,719	157,850	4,393,790	419,786	1,521,898	1,941,684
\$90,000 to \$100,000.....	57	5,359,384	113,332	4,760,871	229,640	1,145,651	1,375,291
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	153	18,627,087	253,066	9,958,442	981,570	3,222,991	6,204,561
\$150,000 to \$200,000.....	51	8,693,735	91,800	5,181,726	423,772	3,102,771	3,526,543
\$200,000 to \$250,000.....	36	8,154,096	73,800	6,175,091	234,211	3,241,246	3,475,457
\$250,000 to \$300,000.....	15	4,044,229	20,100	4,235,262	198,233	1,784,194	1,982,427
\$300,000 to \$400,000.....	24	8,662,642	32,600	4,348,186	549,278	4,200,711	4,749,980
\$400,000 to \$500,000.....	12	5,316,124	15,200	3,559,168	251,133	2',730,106	2,981,239
\$500,000 to \$750,000.....	5	2,829,901	8,600	1,857,628	137,558	1,528,687	1,666,245
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000.....	3	2,581,014	2,000	2,059,415	94,284	1,482,345	1,576,629
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000.....	1	(2)		(2)		(2)	(2)
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000.....							
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000.....							
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....							
\$5,000,000 and over.....							
Classes grouped ²		4,871,814	1,000	3,629,472	199,763	3,033,699	3,233,462
Grand total.....	366,918	1,256,309,485	653,539,973	176,372,085	38,309,875	46,250,767	84,560,642

INDIANA.

\$1,000 to \$2,000 ¹	12,042	\$19,270,195	\$25,206,974	\$354,523			
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	17,080	24,913,398	17,318,006	136,963	\$458,374		\$458,374
\$2,000 to \$3,000 ¹	15,898	35,301,333	35,969,092	1,039,267			
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	27,038	67,888,505	51,336,222	814,790	973,100		973,100
\$3,000 to \$4,000 ¹	581	2,030,768	1,365,523	839,578			
\$3,000 to \$4,000.....	15,911	54,418,645	33,270,092	1,600,462	1,178,469		1,178,469
\$4,000 to \$5,000 ¹	144	600,416	181,900	493,386			
\$4,000 to \$5,000.....	7,371	32,716,665	15,720,256	1,310,211	950,359		950,359
\$5,000 to \$6,000.....	2,735	14,907,017	5,903,653	1,216,862	484,172	\$9,089	493,261
\$6,000 to \$7,000.....	1,549	9,908,385	3,228,419	1,230,092	354,534	26,525	381,059
\$7,000 to \$8,000.....	905	6,817,862	1,863,548	1,234,054	272,086	48,353	320,439
\$8,000 to \$9,000.....	661	5,592,051	1,353,558	1,292,943	232,379	37,768	270,147
\$9,000 to \$10,000.....	451	4,275,961	919,076	874,293	204,560	41,303	245,863
\$10,000 to \$11,000.....	355	3,705,800	712,915	817,990	192,865	44,765	237,630
\$11,000 to \$12,000.....	272	3,107,870	548,099	840,926	169,339	50,662	220,001
\$12,000 to \$13,000.....	200	2,494,355	409,319	638,904	131,608	42,553	174,161
\$13,000 to \$14,000.....	154	2,065,049	312,416	522,976	115,384	39,579	154,963
\$14,000 to \$15,000.....	132	1,935,592	263,874	673,624	102,111	41,132	143,243
\$15,000 to \$20,000.....	429	7,350,247	548,531	2,733,927	392,564	210,230	602,794
\$20,000 to \$25,000.....	213	4,795,878	414,341	1,916,750	253,233	189,125	442,358
\$25,000 to \$30,000.....	132	3,601,403	260,433	1,254,290	211,403	182,308	393,711
\$30,000 to \$40,000.....	140	4,772,712	268,633	2,054,575	265,555	324,111	589,666
\$40,000 to \$50,000.....	73	3,187,550	147,599	1,308,463	179,593	287,113	466,706
\$50,000 to \$60,000.....	28	1,521,679	53,400	549,951	156,998	160,648	317,646
\$60,000 to \$70,000.....	27	1,813,202	52,600	604,428	132,202	259,807	392,009
\$70,000 to \$80,000.....	19	1,405,578	40,200	601,677	83,718	225,123	308,841
\$80,000 to \$90,000.....	12	1,026,237	23,400	670,220	76,158	201,400	280,558
\$90,000 to \$100,000.....	5	482,692	8,400	153,062	37,340	107,847	145,187
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	16	1,810,961	26,283	1,163,726	71,643	434,271	505,914
\$150,000 to \$200,000.....	3	504,692	6,200	131,693	42,559	170,050	212,609
\$200,000 to \$250,000.....	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$250,000 to \$300,000.....	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$300,000 to \$400,000.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)		(2)	(2)
\$400,000 to \$500,000.....							
\$500,000 to \$750,000.....							
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000.....							
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000.....							
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000.....							
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000.....							
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000.....							
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....							
\$5,000,000 and over.....							
Classes grouped ²		1,316,738	7,000	915,087	44,702	553,128	597,830
Grand total.....	104,581	325,549,440	201,039,962	30,019,683	7,767,008	3,689,890	11,456,898

¹ Nontaxable. Personal exemption and dividends exceed net income.² Classes grouped to conceal the net income and identity of the taxpayer.

TABLE 8.—PERSONAL RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME, BY CLASSES, showing for each class of income the number of returns, net income, personal exemption, dividends, and tax paid—Continued.

IOWA.

Income class.	Number of returns.	Net income.	Exemptions from normal tax.		Normal tax.	Surtax.	Total tax.
			Personal exemption.	Dividends.			
\$1,000 to \$2,000 ¹	3,048	\$4,829,426	\$6,783,701	\$63,439			
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	16,180	23,902,095	16,413,653	167,728	\$452,801		\$452,801
\$2,000 to \$3,000 ¹	3,083	7,259,502	8,053,809	300,749			
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	31,546	81,525,680	60,941,904	389,883	1,218,630		1,218,630
\$3,000 to \$4,000 ¹	171	569,679	502,629	127,925			
\$3,000 to \$4,000.....	27,015	93,673,521	59,762,536	953,157	2,018,973		2,018,973
\$4,000 to \$5,000 ¹	49	221,539	93,984	179,588			
\$4,000 to \$5,000.....	18,831	84,420,447	43,709,942	1,920,735	2,314,857		2,314,857
\$5,000 to \$6,000.....	7,195	39,258,991	16,433,237	1,149,378	1,418,661	\$26,273	1,444,934
\$6,000 to \$7,000.....	4,706	30,255,031	11,124,787	1,310,625	1,196,620	59,754	1,256,374
\$7,000 to \$8,000.....	2,293	17,167,607	5,210,161	1,022,838	787,181	76,635	863,816
\$8,000 to \$9,000.....	1,213	10,281,842	2,643,282	741,502	537,118	71,207	608,325
\$9,000 to \$10,000.....	783	7,445,023	1,682,374	781,625	423,801	66,706	492,507
\$10,000 to \$11,000.....	551	5,775,889	1,177,638	760,374	342,929	64,148	407,077
\$11,000 to \$12,000.....	480	5,525,478	992,527	789,151	345,664	63,215	408,879
\$12,000 to \$13,000.....	274	3,421,364	581,564	535,147	229,399	63,842	293,241
\$13,000 to \$14,000.....	320	4,289,065	704,795	1,116,330	233,561	55,599	289,160
\$14,000 to \$15,000.....	152	2,200,886	309,900	527,696	130,391	48,499	179,390
\$15,000 to \$20,000.....	446	7,593,845	908,466	2,203,472	455,266	213,780	669,046
\$20,000 to \$25,000.....	188	4,237,899	378,782	1,505,935	269,036	171,652	440,688
\$25,000 to \$30,000.....	162	4,437,451	351,374	1,275,602	308,745	157,399	466,144
\$30,000 to \$40,000.....	131	4,497,856	253,410	2,163,614	249,097	308,686	557,783
\$40,000 to \$50,000.....	49	2,186,137	98,832	1,151,658	102,843	201,927	304,770
\$50,000 to \$60,000.....	14	781,875	27,266	351,914	43,231	89,920	133,151
\$60,000 to \$70,000.....	14	913,278	25,600	371,338	63,132	130,091	193,223
\$70,000 to \$80,000.....	13	971,695	24,400	537,133	49,949	141,075	191,024
\$80,000 to \$90,000.....	10	846,956	16,800	404,432	46,608	166,072	212,680
\$90,000 to \$100,000.....	9	839,441	19,400	663,594	16,220	178,446	194,666
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	6	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$150,000 to \$200,000.....							
\$200,000 to \$250,000.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$250,000 to \$300,000.....							
\$300,000 to \$400,000.....							
\$400,000 to \$500,000.....							
\$500,000 to \$750,000.....							
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000.....							
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000.....							
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000.....							
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000.....							
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000.....							
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....							
\$5,000,000 and over.....							
Classes grouped ²		929,057	10,800	487,641	50,239	265,780	316,019
Grand total.....	118,933	450,267,585	239,237,553	23,954,206	13,305,452	2,622,706	15,928,158

KANSAS.

\$1,000 to \$2,000 ¹	7,527	\$11,877,829	\$16,956,762	\$212,206			
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	9,206	13,216,939	9,348,737	103,621	\$232,502		\$232,502
\$2,000 to \$3,000 ¹	6,185	14,288,781	16,156,595	369,234			
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	15,294	38,625,813	28,732,440	362,127	590,062		590,062
\$3,000 to \$4,000 ¹	240	798,297	752,658	103,526			
\$3,000 to \$4,000.....	11,414	39,576,303	24,592,405	765,873	851,168		851,168
\$4,000 to \$5,000 ¹	48	232,054	100,674	173,183			
\$4,000 to \$5,000.....	7,480	33,435,857	15,900,696	840,018	1,000,259		1,000,259
\$5,000 to \$6,000.....	2,700	14,769,144	6,193,159	868,765	480,805	\$10,706	491,511
\$6,000 to \$7,000.....	1,484	9,627,507	3,295,570	656,058	373,592	26,657	400,249
\$7,000 to \$8,000.....	854	6,391,039	1,869,680	537,386	294,272	31,971	326,243
\$8,000 to \$9,000.....	525	4,458,378	1,143,771	513,210	225,092	33,379	258,471
\$9,000 to \$10,000.....	399	3,757,802	852,714	425,767	208,898	35,704	244,602
\$10,000 to \$11,000.....	230	2,472,149	503,186	472,444	131,693	30,307	162,000
\$11,000 to \$12,000.....	185	2,207,486	397,000	378,022	131,301	30,521	161,822
\$12,000 to \$13,000.....	134	1,722,515	297,966	295,875	117,283	29,930	147,213
\$13,000 to \$14,000.....	149	1,964,414	297,040	302,350	136,559	31,265	167,824
\$14,000 to \$15,000.....	108	1,597,370	216,675	314,747	109,859	34,103	143,962
\$15,000 to \$20,000.....	270	4,626,420	556,933	988,556	306,129	134,034	440,163
\$20,000 to \$25,000.....	139	3,113,458	278,557	846,447	210,359	118,881	329,240
\$25,000 to \$30,000.....	66	1,895,969	144,400	442,325	144,874	114,499	259,373
\$30,000 to \$40,000.....	82	2,875,181	172,033	759,638	206,575	212,577	419,152
\$40,000 to \$50,000.....	31	1,371,725	62,000	223,772	124,426	129,620	254,046

¹ Nontaxable. Personal exemption and dividends exceed net income.² Classes grouped to conceal the net income and identity of the taxpayer.

TABLE 8.—PERSONAL RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME, BY CLASSES, showing for each class of income the number of returns, net income, personal exemption, dividends, and tax paid—Continued.

KANSAS—Continued.

Income class.	Number of returns.	Net income.	Exemptions from normal tax.		Normal tax.	Surtax.	Total tax.
			Personal exemption.	Dividends.			
\$50,000 to \$60,000.....	13	\$724,759	\$27,600	\$116,048	\$64,845	\$88,994	\$153,839
\$60,000 to \$70,000.....	9	582,369	14,600	273,920	35,307	84,207	119,514
\$70,000 to \$80,000.....	8	597,230	14,000	132,280	52,196	102,751	154,947
\$80,000 to \$90,000.....	3	255,047	5,800	103,861	16,736	50,433	67,169
\$90,000 to \$100,000.....	3	281,721	6,600	20,316	29,653	62,028	91,681
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	4	460,466	6,200	10,300	52,271	125,484	177,755
\$150,000 to \$200,000.....	3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$200,000 to \$250,000.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$250,000 to \$300,000.....							
\$300,000 to \$400,000.....							
\$400,000 to \$500,000.....							
\$500,000 to \$750,000.....							
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000.....							
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000.....							
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000.....							
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000.....							
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000.....							
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....							
\$5,000,000 and over.....							
Classes grouped ²		720,032	7,200	161,137	47,733	187,744	235,477
Grand total.....	64,794	218,524,054	128,903,651	11,773,012	6,174,449	1,705,795	7,880,244

KENTUCKY.

\$1,000 to \$2,000 ¹	4,322	\$6,820,729	\$9,224,056	\$344,639			
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	8,411	12,271,053	8,443,480	151,314	\$220,480		\$220,480
\$2,000 to \$3,000 ¹	9,383	19,302,288	20,177,089	740,013			
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	8,701	21,867,588	16,290,655	403,207	312,559		312,559
\$3,000 to \$4,000 ¹	630	2,079,309	1,741,297	588,999			
\$3,000 to \$4,000.....	6,088	20,857,981	12,735,780	782,606	440,880		440,880
\$4,000 to \$5,000 ¹	141	620,787	356,598	526,811			
\$4,000 to \$5,000.....	3,406	15,165,791	7,230,694	874,905	431,681		431,681
\$5,000 to \$6,000.....	1,605	8,806,058	3,340,374	838,007	237,433	\$7,560	294,993
\$6,000 to \$7,000.....	1,088	7,015,321	2,293,210	976,042	249,370	20,119	269,489
\$7,000 to \$8,000.....	725	5,414,508	1,480,750	881,523	225,497	25,482	253,979
\$8,000 to \$9,000.....	449	3,804,620	900,398	613,330	181,029	29,293	210,322
\$9,000 to \$10,000.....	359	3,400,705	715,146	662,248	172,613	35,178	207,791
\$10,000 to \$11,000.....	288	3,009,978	599,065	651,662	149,293	36,327	155,620
\$11,000 to \$12,000.....	196	2,241,279	379,066	540,409	129,563	33,517	163,080
\$12,000 to \$13,000.....	275	3,491,775	568,506	558,566	189,677	63,827	253,504
\$13,000 to \$14,000.....	25	335,170	30,507	141,269	14,250	5,866	20,116
\$14,000 to \$15,000.....	107	1,551,296	203,583	495,553	84,009	35,912	119,921
\$15,000 to \$20,000.....	344	5,570,533	678,470	1,986,148	321,717	170,059	491,776
\$20,000 to \$25,000.....	162	3,594,568	329,400	1,283,415	213,550	148,492	362,042
\$25,000 to \$30,000.....	90	2,410,725	169,066	898,729	146,301	120,644	266,945
\$30,000 to \$40,000.....	112	3,878,212	202,800	1,672,247	209,194	272,607	481,801
\$40,000 to \$50,000.....	71	3,188,917	138,165	1,359,958	180,352	284,445	464,797
\$50,000 to \$60,000.....	42	2,134,938	64,200	945,796	131,959	282,696	414,655
\$60,000 to \$70,000.....	20	1,310,010	37,583	629,644	68,636	178,048	246,684
\$70,000 to \$80,000.....	18	1,338,901	36,200	582,767	75,205	223,617	298,822
\$80,000 to \$90,000.....	11	939,227	21,400	420,310	57,732	154,626	212,358
\$90,000 to \$100,000.....	6	565,741	9,200	469,946	11,746	126,330	138,076
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	13	1,620,921	20,400	1,054,987	52,615	436,458	489,073
\$150,000 to \$200,000.....	3	513,234	4,000	160,782	41,266	183,872	225,138
\$200,000 to \$250,000.....	3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$250,000 to \$300,000.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$300,000 to \$400,000.....							
\$400,000 to \$500,000.....							
\$500,000 to \$750,000.....							
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000.....							
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000.....							
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000.....							
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000.....							
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000.....							
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....							
\$5,000,000 and over.....							
Classes grouped ²		927,964	6,000	454,276	55,793	386,585	442,378
Grand total.....	47,098	186,350,127	88,425,138	22,690,108	4,654,400	3,264,560	7,918,960

¹ Nontaxable. Personal exemption and dividends exceed net income.² Classes grouped to conceal the net income and identity of the taxpayer.

TABLE 8.—PERSONAL RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME, BY CLASSES, showing for each class of income the number of returns, net income, personal exemption, dividends, and tax paid—Continued.

LOUISIANA.

Income class.	Number of returns.	Net income.	Exemptions from normal tax.		Normal tax.	Surtax.	Total tax.
			Personal exemption.	Dividends.			
\$1,000 to \$2,000 ¹	7,500	\$11,350,974	\$17,853,035	\$1,846,049			
\$1,000 to \$2,000	5,675	8,497,142	5,799,054	46,640	\$159,558		\$159,558
\$2,000 to \$3,000 ¹	256	587,961	541,620	146,614			
\$2,000 to \$3,000	6,645	16,699,538	12,359,005	226,722	245,557		245,557
\$3,000 to \$4,000 ¹	229	771,074	580,176	258,206			
\$3,000 to \$4,000	4,639	16,335,516	9,953,997	398,027	347,914		347,914
\$4,000 to \$5,000 ¹	46	206,458	97,308	118,560			
\$4,000 to \$5,000	2,966	13,248,860	6,440,680	576,385	374,410		374,410
\$5,000 to \$6,000	1,310	7,147,405	2,825,326	677,361	227,204	\$5,787	232,991
\$6,000 to \$7,000	854	5,500,939	1,860,089	645,420	201,193	15,775	216,968
\$7,000 to \$8,000	584	4,356,651	1,266,719	503,541	187,206	23,214	210,429
\$8,000 to \$9,000	370	3,139,191	792,613	426,204	151,822	23,839	175,661
\$9,000 to \$10,000	341	3,222,406	715,952	580,172	161,756	31,773	193,529
\$10,000 to \$11,000	277	2,913,220	574,733	570,388	160,397	35,072	195,469
\$11,000 to \$12,000	202	2,334,240	428,414	339,336	141,123	33,632	174,775
\$12,000 to \$13,000	196	2,450,741	396,449	634,321	136,277	41,050	177,327
\$13,000 to \$14,000	171	2,331,923	368,979	515,989	138,650	42,183	180,833
\$14,000 to \$15,000	107	1,583,562	230,900	459,418	92,772	34,988	127,760
\$15,000 to \$20,000	403	6,996,098	828,506	1,743,609	449,998	196,389	646,387
\$20,000 to \$25,000	193	4,317,963	394,781	1,190,628	293,751	163,932	462,683
\$25,000 to \$30,000	112	3,059,325	219,000	793,357	218,692	164,137	382,829
\$30,000 to \$40,000	158	5,410,062	315,131	1,886,893	351,788	372,121	723,909
\$40,000 to \$50,000	67	3,020,143	125,950	924,472	227,406	280,968	508,374
\$50,000 to \$60,000	30	1,677,523	58,066	550,395	120,024	201,987	322,011
\$60,000 to \$70,000	27	1,731,659	52,800	527,808	134,898	240,631	375,529
\$70,000 to \$80,000	12	881,590	24,200	492,972	51,049	134,372	185,421
\$80,000 to \$90,000	12	1,011,440	25,000	561,092	53,697	187,023	240,720
\$90,000 to \$100,000	8	756,221	13,000	299,841	51,623	165,688	217,311
\$100,000 to \$150,000	35	3,613,878	65,416	1,154,066	273,641	918,149	1,191,790
\$150,000 to \$200,000	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$200,000 to \$250,000	3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$250,000 to \$300,000							
\$300,000 to \$400,000	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$400,000 to \$500,000							
\$500,000 to \$750,000	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000							
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000							
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000							
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000							
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000							
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000							
\$5,000,000 and over							
(Classes grouped ²)	2,114,280	10,000	703,064	149,602	933,780	1,083,382	
Grand total.....	33,432	137,261,983	65,216,989	19,799,550	5,102,008	4,251,510	9,353,518

MAINE.

\$1,000 to \$2,000 ¹	3,381	\$4,970,890	\$6,456,625	\$391,469			
\$1,000 to \$2,000	5,612	8,069,531	5,660,682	133,960	\$157,321		\$157,321
\$2,000 to \$3,000 ¹	3,710	8,523,426	9,278,761	685,807			
\$2,000 to \$3,000	4,788	11,958,743	8,894,582	302,130	195,826		195,826
\$3,000 to \$4,000 ¹	243	809,502	576,108	365,049			
\$3,000 to \$4,000	3,033	10,359,314	6,150,576	364,396	240,449		240,449
\$4,000 to \$5,000 ¹	84	380,839	149,342	317,671			
\$4,000 to \$5,000	1,716	7,682,887	3,576,251	490,153	218,154		218,154
\$5,000 to \$6,000	654	3,595,527	1,343,863	500,793	108,719	\$3,526	112,245
\$6,000 to \$7,000	421	2,736,985	846,142	614,497	82,883	7,487	90,370
\$7,000 to \$8,000	293	2,202,078	595,563	550,105	79,547	10,514	90,061
\$8,000 to \$9,000	202	1,737,842	419,015	438,977	73,467	13,880	87,247
\$9,000 to \$10,000	155	1,505,298	311,431	408,284	65,144	15,017	80,161
\$10,000 to \$11,000	98	1,028,148	198,733	282,304	48,984	12,576	61,556
\$11,000 to \$12,000	98	1,127,136	185,550	401,784	50,034	16,475	66,599
\$12,000 to \$13,000	71	899,992	127,840	263,479	45,875	15,287	61,162
\$13,000 to \$14,000	55	745,988	105,833	163,794	38,652	14,365	53,017
\$14,000 to \$15,000	47	696,365	95,033	204,333	37,984	15,047	53,031
\$15,000 to \$20,000	153	2,587,577	286,596	945,727	130,289	72,765	203,054
\$20,000 to \$25,000	80	1,760,194	143,866	813,138	78,620	71,766	150,386
\$25,000 to \$30,000	57	1,556,216	107,633	678,959	81,773	84,256	166,029
\$30,000 to \$40,000	61	2,124,612	110,600	1,025,705	112,014	154,880	266,894
\$40,000 to \$50,000	32	1,425,772	53,000	659,353	72,714	138,440	211,154

¹ Nontaxable. Personal exemption and dividends exceed net income.

² Classes grouped to conceal the net income and identity of the taxpayer.

TABLE 8.—PERSONAL RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME, BY CLASSES, showing for each class of income the number of returns, net income, personal exemption, dividends, and tax paid—Continued.

MAINE—Continued.

Income class.	Number of returns.	Net income.	Exemptions from normal tax.		Normal tax.	Surtax.	Total tax.
			Personal exemption.	Dividends.			
\$50,000 to \$60,000.....	18	\$960,650	\$23,983	\$609,043	\$36,808	\$114,198	\$151,006
\$60,000 to \$70,000.....	13	827,486	21,800	334,946	48,749	116,826	165,575
\$70,000 to \$80,000.....	4	300,297	7,400	179,109	12,679	51,988	64,667
\$80,000 to \$90,000.....	7	587,768	13,800	343,349	25,906	114,775	140,681
\$90,000 to \$100,000.....	3	276,150	5,200	219,404	5,445	59,461	64,906
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	9	996,922	15,400	620,654	43,400	256,017	299,417
\$150,000 to \$200,000.....	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$200,000 to \$250,000.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$250,000 to \$300,000.....							
\$300,000 to \$400,000.....	3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$400,000 to \$500,000.....							
\$500,000 to \$750,000.....							
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000.....							
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000.....							
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000.....							
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000.....							
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000.....							
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....							
\$5,000,000 and over.....							
Classes grouped ²	1,599,077	8,800	726,253	101,399	710,622	812,021	
Grand total.....	25,104	84,033,212	45,775,008	14,084,625	2,192,835	2,070,168	4,263,003

MARYLAND.

\$1,000 to \$2,000 ¹	8,668	\$12,940,552	\$17,054,762	\$534,604			
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	19,964	29,150,639	20,417,957	418,976	\$509,222		\$509,222
\$2,000 to \$3,000 ¹	10,599	24,147,974	26,270,373	821,504			
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	20,914	51,904,890	38,014,010	931,216	794,864		794,864
\$3,000 to \$4,000 ¹	659	2,195,703	1,629,818	751,310			
\$3,000 to \$4,000.....	12,067	41,479,458	23,893,498	2,821,918	900,924		900,924
\$4,000 to \$5,000 ¹	47	188,534	94,220	107,222			
\$4,000 to \$5,000.....	5,815	25,865,745	11,385,469	1,572,422	777,676		777,676
\$5,000 to \$6,000.....	2,072	11,296,720	4,280,353	1,014,887	370,620	\$8,787	379,407
\$6,000 to \$7,000.....	1,119	7,257,369	2,256,270	870,548	276,400	18,610	295,010
\$7,000 to \$8,000.....	870	6,485,403	1,776,563	825,461	286,697	33,385	320,082
\$8,000 to \$9,000.....	625	5,298,879	1,241,587	896,318	253,152	39,089	292,241
\$9,000 to \$10,000.....	499	4,722,649	1,013,539	776,456	245,545	45,988	291,533
\$10,000 to \$11,000.....	396	4,117,218	781,028	839,982	227,760	51,177	278,937
\$11,000 to \$12,000.....	356	4,083,305	722,893	708,063	237,771	59,651	297,422
\$12,000 to \$13,000.....	236	2,940,642	465,430	633,069	176,552	54,330	230,882
\$13,000 to \$14,000.....	226	3,046,633	445,975	630,029	198,780	60,695	259,475
\$14,000 to \$15,000.....	169	2,446,179	340,881	453,816	177,646	55,550	233,196
\$15,000 to \$20,000.....	649	11,167,404	1,277,241	2,464,717	759,158	317,554	1,076,712
\$20,000 to \$25,000.....	330	7,337,484	627,582	2,139,564	488,624	297,061	785,685
\$25,000 to \$30,000.....	196	5,351,657	370,716	1,674,393	666,715	277,866	944,581
\$30,000 to \$40,000.....	249	8,540,143	507,457	2,395,771	658,645	606,786	1,265,431
\$40,000 to \$50,000.....	133	5,903,093	256,440	1,922,010	417,994	560,440	978,424
\$50,000 to \$60,000.....	61	3,306,259	126,000	1,091,073	230,991	389,634	620,625
\$60,000 to \$70,000.....	32	2,060,352	62,566	684,385	144,251	293,857	438,108
\$70,000 to \$80,000.....	28	2,109,381	59,483	632,864	162,796	366,587	529,383
\$80,000 to \$90,000.....	16	1,374,354	30,400	515,701	91,885	272,838	364,723
\$90,000 to \$100,000.....	13	1,220,059	21,600	690,319	57,853	268,474	326,327
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	50	6,199,592	96,400	2,312,969	453,509	1,628,680	2,082,189
\$150,000 to \$200,000.....	6	986,386	12,000	704,412	40,594	321,988	362,582
\$200,000 to \$250,000.....	3	701,916	6,600	9,372	83,753	293,681	377,434
\$250,000 to \$300,000.....	5	1,307,899	9,400	342,238	115,123	569,812	684,935
\$300,000 to \$400,000.....	9	3,069,158	16,200	1,405,121	197,830	1,467,171	1,665,001
\$400,000 to \$500,000.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$500,000 to \$750,000.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000.....							
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000.....	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000.....							
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000.....							
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000.....							
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....							
\$5,000,000 and over.....							
Classes grouped ²	3,187,463	6,000	1,164,289	238,873	1,813,343	2,052,216	
Grand total.....	87,085	303,421,092	155,570,711	35,756,999	10,242,203	10,173,034	20,415,237

¹ Nontaxable. Personal exemption and dividends exceed net income.² Classes grouped to conceal the net income and identity of the taxpayer.

TABLE 8.—PERSONAL RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME, BY CLASSES, showing for each class of income the number of returns, net income, personal exemption, dividends, and tax paid—Continued.

MASSACHUSETTS.

Income class.	Number of returns.	Net income.	Exemptions from normal tax.		Normal tax.	Surtax.	Total tax.
			Personal exemption.	Dividends.			
\$1,000 to \$2,000 ¹	20,761	\$30,827,321	\$38,789,704	\$3,248,173			
\$1,000 to \$2,000	48,825	70,600,832	48,470,313	1,641,492	\$1,229,620		\$1,229,620
\$2,000 to \$3,000 ¹	20,761	47,073,948	49,279,852	3,979,996			
\$2,000 to \$3,000	49,144	122,630,391	90,890,913	2,522,351	1,765,416		1,765,416
\$3,000 to \$4,000 ¹	2,066	7,021,585	3,896,895	3,746,237			
\$3,000 to \$4,000	26,950	92,674,486	55,113,765	4,483,116	1,980,309		1,980,309
\$4,000 to \$5,000 ¹	1,140	5,020,419	1,777,245	3,699,061			
\$4,000 to \$5,000	14,514	64,558,987	29,389,469	5,160,955	1,962,560		1,962,560
\$5,000 to \$6,000	5,322	29,025,509	10,296,016	8,459,662	777,529	\$24,785	802,314
\$6,000 to \$7,000	3,531	22,808,974	6,713,495	5,214,366	733,080	65,447	798,527
\$7,000 to \$8,000	2,766	20,793,145	5,285,091	5,444,457	741,374	92,197	833,571
\$8,000 to \$9,000	1,915	16,277,720	3,610,510	4,514,397	653,083	107,826	700,909
\$9,000 to \$10,000	1,493	14,156,963	2,808,934	4,784,910	594,000	144,023	738,023
\$10,000 to \$11,000	1,172	12,372,188	2,191,592	4,282,310	531,245	137,294	668,539
\$11,000 to \$12,000	935	10,765,819	1,696,308	3,509,523	514,963	159,691	674,654
\$12,000 to \$13,000	758	9,524,494	1,390,479	3,297,978	450,434	161,745	612,179
\$13,000 to \$14,000	714	9,689,745	1,318,050	3,401,902	482,436	190,764	673,200
\$14,000 to \$15,000	546	7,946,866	1,019,649	2,748,081	425,338	176,834	602,172
\$15,000 to \$20,000	2,013	34,935,705	3,654,779	13,660,550	1,729,465	989,585	2,719,050
\$20,000 to \$25,000	1,095	24,536,551	2,017,455	10,297,958	1,242,420	1,018,492	2,260,912
\$25,000 to \$30,000	744	20,388,248	1,353,727	10,404,647	986,093	1,096,803	2,082,896
\$30,000 to \$40,000	886	30,582,464	1,692,569	13,851,886	1,635,346	2,180,318	3,815,664
\$40,000 to \$50,000	506	22,632,103	1,283,164	12,729,080	1,062,700	2,162,995	3,225,695
\$50,000 to \$60,000	276	14,973,980	484,140	7,422,839	820,810	1,738,206	2,559,016
\$60,000 to \$70,000	188	12,127,102	345,115	5,368,861	816,239	1,752,519	2,568,758
\$70,000 to \$80,000	132	9,812,291	232,900	4,883,181	546,355	1,665,846	2,212,201
\$80,000 to \$90,000	110	9,535,291	195,183	5,492,510	555,498	1,867,133	2,422,631
\$90,000 to \$100,000	102	9,674,638	188,449	5,016,868	550,157	2,099,333	2,649,490
\$100,000 to \$150,000	201	24,348,537	360,165	11,883,607	1,454,121	6,768,968	8,223,089
\$150,000 to \$200,000	95	16,259,498	159,133	7,490,950	1,058,193	5,796,178	6,854,371
\$200,000 to \$250,000	34	7,558,158	63,000	2,460,886	566,336	3,091,394	3,657,730
\$250,000 to \$300,000	28	7,683,057	54,933	3,181,219	511,884	3,353,281	3,865,165
\$300,000 to \$400,000	33	11,560,730	65,112	4,278,407	856,222	5,570,985	6,427,207
\$400,000 to \$500,000	15	6,844,418	30,800	359,090	766,846	3,539,097	4,305,943
\$500,000 to \$750,000	10	6,021,019	19,600	1,549,974	531,264	3,288,524	3,819,788
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000	2	1,536,985	4,200	711,029	98,093	870,691	968,784
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000	3	3,680,294	5,000	541,796	374,237	2,192,720	2,566,957
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000							
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000							
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000							
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000							
\$5,000,000 and over							
Grand total	209,786	868,460,461	366,147,704	195,724,305	29,003,666	52,303,674	81,307,340

MICHIGAN.

\$1,000 to \$2,000 ¹	16,265	\$25,452,543	\$33,101,085	\$522,959			
\$1,000 to \$2,000	43,584	61,417,727	51,117,076	1,239,098	\$622,028		\$322,028
\$2,000 to \$3,000 ¹	12,920	29,020,514	31,984,840	528,512			
\$2,000 to \$3,000	31,395	76,596,206	65,069,166	2,191,530	638,299		638,299
\$3,000 to \$4,000 ¹	499	1,642,941	1,402,246	410,104			
\$3,000 to \$4,000	12,787	44,371,809	27,852,155	2,184,530	776,704		776,704
\$4,000 to \$5,000 ¹	215	955,947	377,254	535,024			
\$4,000 to \$5,000	6,733	29,993,939	14,667,817	2,232,628	800,450		800,450
\$5,000 to \$6,000	2,710	14,856,597	5,679,764	2,058,054	452,116	\$10,497	462,613
\$6,000 to \$7,000	1,894	12,177,045	3,970,868	2,175,926	390,446	32,044	422,490
\$7,000 to \$8,000	1,200	8,950,593	2,493,543	1,799,537	341,762	44,507	386,269
\$8,000 to \$9,000	803	6,817,317	1,647,134	1,570,953	284,024	51,400	335,424
\$9,000 to \$10,000	671	6,358,265	1,364,044	1,699,705	275,580	61,317	336,897
\$10,000 to \$11,000	478	5,007,650	959,518	1,592,373	234,652	63,095	297,747
\$11,000 to \$12,000	418	4,808,524	863,040	1,326,530	238,857	74,168	313,025
\$12,000 to \$13,000	298	3,720,193	558,527	1,247,137	179,385	62,057	241,442
\$13,000 to \$14,000	266	3,555,875	526,966	1,207,128	177,748	68,025	245,773
\$14,000 to \$15,000	210	3,037,182	412,315	1,063,344	151,752	68,618	220,370
\$15,000 to \$20,000	660	11,412,335	1,248,141	4,543,729	574,704	322,572	897,276
\$20,000 to \$25,000	370	8,307,474	718,389	3,345,890	377,127	374,137	751,264
\$25,000 to \$30,000	226	6,080,557	429,704	2,877,280	286,647	322,381	609,028
\$30,000 to \$40,000	296	10,200,471	552,815	4,963,053	534,111	717,835	1,251,946
\$40,000 to \$50,000	150	6,645,560	272,416	3,648,763	346,170	644,432	990,602

¹ Nontaxable. Personalexemption and dividends exceed net income.

TABLE 8.—PERSONAL RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME, BY CLASSES, showing for each class of income the number of returns, net income, personal exemption, dividends, and tax paid—Continued.

MICHIGAN—Continued.

Income class.	Number of returns.	Net income.	Exemptions from normal tax.		Normal tax.	Surtax.	Total tax.
			Personal exemption.	Dividends.			
\$50,000 to \$60,000.....	72	\$3,932,935	\$134,766	\$1,344,610	\$226,829	\$459,462	\$686,291
\$60,000 to \$70,000.....	60	3,897,076	108,350	2,337,653	174,405	551,350	725,755
\$70,000 to \$80,000.....	26	1,917,176	55,873	790,571	127,946	321,002	448,948
\$80,000 to \$90,000.....	23	1,953,395	42,600	926,423	109,068	377,806	486,874
\$90,000 to \$100,000.....	20	1,930,803	33,800	1,320,084	71,148	449,264	520,412
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	53	6,190,393	100,400	4,099,727	261,195	1,705,407	1,966,602
\$150,000 to \$200,000.....	26	4,497,330	26,000	3,715,749	121,534	1,617,845	1,739,379
\$200,000 to \$250,000.....	5	1,077,798	10,800	577,846	59,143	415,026	474,169
\$250,000 to \$300,000.....	3	835,076	4,600	719,295	12,621	370,822	383,443
\$300,000 to \$400,000.....	7	2,326,331	12,600	1,950,312	45,406	1,102,023	1,147,429
\$400,000 to \$500,000.....	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$500,000 to \$750,000.....	3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000.....							
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000.....							
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000.....							
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000.....							
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....							
\$5,000,000 and over.....							
Classes grouped ²		5,337,587	8,600	5,298,943	60,432	3,097,004	3,157,436
Grand total.....	135,349	415,313,164	247,807,212	68,545,000	8,952,289	13,384,096	22,336,385

MINNESOTA.

\$1,000 to \$2,000 ¹	8,364	\$13,021,268	\$17,278,505	\$328,676			
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	15,384	22,638,716	15,766,012	266,296	\$427,799		\$427,799
\$2,000 to \$3,000 ¹	10,614	24,415,316	26,940,210	891,425			
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	21,164	53,466,421	40,064,199	719,104	763,140		763,140
\$3,000 to \$4,000 ¹	750	2,559,420	1,977,510	786,594			
\$3,000 to \$4,000.....	13,170	45,472,132	28,350,540	1,510,421	950,017		950,017
\$4,000 to \$5,000 ¹	273	1,222,806	640,986	802,869			
\$4,000 to \$5,000.....	7,125	31,747,577	15,599,086	1,728,791	870,608		870,608
\$5,000 to \$6,000.....	2,147	11,733,410	4,869,235	1,162,599	365,711	\$10,021	375,732
\$6,000 to \$7,000.....	1,317	8,503,974	2,898,540	1,194,605	289,593	25,384	314,977
\$7,000 to \$8,000.....	915	6,810,326	1,987,733	1,081,105	246,397	33,992	280,389
\$8,000 to \$9,000.....	571	4,836,145	1,213,014	949,610	214,328	35,944	250,272
\$9,000 to \$10,000.....	455	4,319,237	934,343	1,203,531	177,719	42,474	220,193
\$10,000 to \$11,000.....	302	3,166,905	631,041	822,219	146,113	37,766	183,879
\$11,000 to \$12,000.....	237	2,698,257	486,834	725,861	134,347	38,725	173,072
\$12,000 to \$13,000.....	182	2,247,208	377,460	679,958	111,165	37,247	148,412
\$13,000 to \$14,000.....	171	2,295,812	333,609	760,321	111,994	42,388	154,382
\$14,000 to \$15,000.....	120	1,736,496	235,235	672,893	72,403	36,656	109,059
\$15,000 to \$20,000.....	397	6,850,035	796,357	2,656,183	336,623	190,297	526,920
\$20,000 to \$25,000.....	253	6,026,110	455,408	2,443,936	334,478	267,452	601,930
\$25,000 to \$30,000.....	157	4,273,529	310,732	2,016,417	217,226	212,854	430,080
\$30,000 to \$40,000.....	155	5,330,526	300,615	2,705,563	265,622	365,884	631,506
\$40,000 to \$50,000.....	96	4,302,709	182,466	2,598,668	201,360	421,690	623,050
\$50,000 to \$60,000.....	51	2,749,144	102,916	1,742,795	110,257	314,914	424,271
\$60,000 to \$70,000.....	37	2,376,628	63,400	1,505,128	129,397	313,579	442,976
\$70,000 to \$80,000.....	15	1,135,654	28,283	680,784	45,301	194,023	239,324
\$80,000 to \$90,000.....	14	1,190,528	24,800	824,878	43,189	220,162	263,351
\$90,000 to \$100,000.....	10	947,969	21,400	728,331	23,879	210,228	234,197
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	41	5,081,546	80,800	3,344,872	183,919	1,456,487	1,640,406
\$150,000 to \$200,000.....	10	1,696,782	20,400	1,490,740	19,209	583,255	602,464
\$200,000 to \$250,000.....	6	1,344,606	14,200	711,142	79,550	536,460	616,010
\$250,000 to \$300,000.....	4	1,050,652	5,890	532,082	30,828	457,717	488,545
\$300,000 to \$400,000.....	2	640,856	3,000	295,209	38,440	296,013	334,453
\$400,000 to \$500,000.....	3	1,334,690	5,800	682,040	73,909	680,440	754,349
\$500,000 to \$750,000.....	3	1,851,239	6,200	475,248	162,772	1,015,315	1,178,087
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000.....							
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000.....							
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000.....							
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000.....							
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000.....							
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....							
\$5,000,000 and over.....							
Classes grouped.....							
Grand total.....	84,515	291,074,629	163,036,665	41,720,804	7,186,293	8,076,467	15,262,761

¹ Nontaxable. Personal exemption and dividends exceed net income.² Classes grouped to conceal the net income and identity of taxpayer.

TABLE 8.—PERSONAL RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME, BY CLASSES, showing for each class of income the number of returns, net income, personal exemption, dividends, and tax paid—Continued.

MISSISSIPPI.

Income class.	Number of returns.	Net income.	Exemptions from normal tax.		Normal tax.	Surtax.	Total tax.
			Personal exemption.	Dividends.			
\$1,000 to \$2,000 ¹	3,874	\$4,021,320	\$7,748,000				
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	2,958	4,501,268	3,026,235	\$57,539	\$86,521		\$86,521
\$2,000 to \$3,000 ¹	256	610,128	640,000	45,790			
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	4,526	11,445,456	8,248,148	139,584	182,502		182,502
\$3,000 to \$4,000 ¹	129	420,500	322,000	153,055			
\$3,000 to \$4,000.....	3,255	11,189,152	7,074,041	225,682	234,983		234,983
\$4,000 to \$5,000 ¹	21	91,084	43,000	51,080			
\$4,000 to \$5,000.....	2,128	9,362,352	4,792,731	351,969	272,600		272,600
\$5,000 to \$6,000.....	825	4,568,091	1,863,818	238,889	154,504	\$4,265	158,769
\$6,000 to \$7,000.....	556	3,591,617	1,262,023	198,555	137,818	8,250	146,068
\$7,000 to \$8,000.....	305	2,280,143	642,300	206,322	100,862	12,988	113,850
\$8,000 to \$9,000.....	193	1,626,257	401,650	133,352	89,282	11,692	100,974
\$9,000 to \$10,000.....	159	1,504,451	347,799	146,653	92,601	14,168	106,769
\$10,000 to \$11,000.....	120	1,233,284	252,699	142,981	74,119	14,437	88,556
\$11,000 to \$12,000.....	76	872,599	170,533	118,855	52,991	13,469	66,460
\$12,000 to \$13,000.....	79	974,135	164,600	222,738	63,186	16,062	79,248
\$13,000 to \$14,000.....	52	701,771	109,000	181,374	44,895	13,085	57,980
\$14,000 to \$15,000.....	46	666,790	94,526	141,311	43,847	13,801	57,648
\$15,000 to \$20,000.....	155	2,653,678	328,200	374,519	200,535	74,021	274,556
\$20,000 to \$25,000.....	97	2,163,871	212,200	203,851	188,352	88,339	276,691
\$25,000 to \$30,000.....	50	1,366,595	98,633	248,261	112,724	69,969	182,693
\$30,000 to \$40,000.....	46	1,578,008	104,200	175,711	142,942	108,258	251,200
\$40,000 to \$50,000.....	17	754,792	36,400	66,955	73,093	68,248	141,341
\$50,000 to \$60,000.....	10	537,801	21,000	86,613	53,468	61,155	114,623
\$60,000 to \$70,000.....	3	197,999	4,200	18,344	13,302	28,827	42,129
\$70,000 to \$80,000.....	5	376,453	9,600	26,842	38,557	62,217	100,774
\$80,000 to \$90,000.....							
\$90,000 to \$100,000.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	4	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$150,000 to \$200,000.....	3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$200,000 to \$250,000.....							
\$250,000 to \$300,000.....							
\$300,000 to \$400,000.....							
\$400,000 to \$500,000.....							
\$500,000 to \$750,000.....							
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000.....							
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000.....							
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000.....							
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000.....							
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000.....							
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....							
\$5,000,000 and over.....							
Classes grouped ²		1,033,590	15,800	217,223	94,936	310,978	405,914
Grand total.....	19,949	70,323,185	38,033,345	4,174,648	2,548,620	994,229	3,542,849

MISSOURI.

\$1,000 to \$2,000 ¹	12,663	\$19,582,039	\$25,457,508	\$661,107			
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	20,090	28,218,255	20,164,832	256,063	\$469,838		\$469,838
\$2,000 to \$3,000 ¹	13,466	30,769,669	33,218,148	1,630,552			
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	24,356	60,828,803	46,749,068	827,295	794,727		794,727
\$3,000 to \$4,000 ¹	592	2,036,998	1,387,440	881,137			
\$3,000 to \$4,000.....	16,418	56,693,580	34,421,742	1,328,260	1,264,591		1,264,591
\$4,000 to \$5,000 ¹	324	1,463,791	645,780	955,393			
\$4,000 to \$5,000.....	8,927	39,919,149	18,981,264	1,675,743	1,160,286		1,160,286
\$5,000 to \$6,000.....	3,761	20,688,211	8,348,918	2,140,691	621,957	\$15,823	637,780
\$6,000 to \$7,000.....	2,332	15,187,641	4,874,438	2,141,784	533,971	41,897	575,868
\$7,000 to \$8,000.....	1,508	11,310,134	3,100,042	1,491,516	460,319	57,009	517,328
\$8,000 to \$9,000.....	1,091	9,270,789	2,224,378	2,323,053	313,732	67,109	380,841
\$9,000 to \$10,000.....	749	7,131,883	1,503,318	1,497,294	341,652	67,725	409,377
\$10,000 to \$11,000.....	607	6,364,115	1,218,265	1,566,295	317,880	77,156	395,036
\$11,000 to \$12,000.....	515	5,946,851	1,011,826	1,640,236	303,979	58,381	392,360
\$12,000 to \$13,000.....	378	4,746,393	754,028	1,417,654	242,797	78,722	321,519
\$13,000 to \$14,000.....	325	4,404,311	622,948	1,425,565	231,780	53,336	315,116
\$14,000 to \$15,000.....	268	3,905,022	522,104	1,158,526	214,725	84,098	298,823
\$15,000 to \$20,000.....	905	15,615,906	1,770,281	5,775,137	788,984	451,762	1,240,746
\$20,000 to \$25,000.....	501	11,183,600	960,600	1,338,757	627,270	454,198	1,081,468
\$25,000 to \$30,000.....	309	8,493,386	580,706	3,619,924	464,210	444,557	909,067
\$30,000 to \$40,000.....	298	10,321,295	519,372	5,099,627	531,288	741,710	1,272,998
\$40,000 to \$50,000.....	188	8,305,506	351,233	4,130,522	437,193	761,229	1,198,422

¹ Nontaxable. Personal exemption and dividends exceed net income.² Classes grouped to conceal the net income and identity of the taxpayer.

TABLE 8.—PERSONAL RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME, BY CLASSES, showing for each class of income the number of returns, net income, personal exemption, dividends, and tax paid—Continued.

MISSOURI—Continued.

Income class.	Number of returns.	Net income.	Exemptions from normal tax.		Normal tax.	Surtax.	Total tax.
			Personal exemption.	Dividends.			
\$50,000 to \$60,000.....	98	\$5,335,915	\$185,755	\$3,295,524	\$227,614	\$610,747	\$838,361
\$60,000 to \$70,000.....	57	3,695,834	106,100	2,170,090	179,737	536,310	716,047
\$70,000 to \$80,000.....	48	3,600,526	85,400	2,021,612	184,245	594,317	775,562
\$80,000 to \$90,000.....	26	2,156,729	39,000	1,244,862	100,252	405,108	505,360
\$90,000 to \$100,000.....	11	1,041,848	17,800	752,717	34,457	216,994	251,451
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	48	5,679,443	80,183	3,507,196	252,629	1,427,068	1,679,697
\$150,000 to \$200,000.....	12	2,023,275	20,333	1,091,458	90,299	677,805	768,104
\$200,000 to \$250,000.....	3	640,487	7,600	247,903	45,179	256,724	302,208
\$250,000 to \$300,000.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$300,000 to \$400,000.....							
\$400,000 to \$500,000.....	5	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$500,000 to \$750,000.....							
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000.....							
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000.....							
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000.....							
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000.....							
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000.....							
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....							
\$5,000,000 and over.....							
Classes grouped ²		2,448,637	7,200	2,312,072	32,771	1,207,945	1,240,716
Grand total.....	110,890	409,013,021	209,967,670	64,655,565	11,268,662	9,418,030	20,716,692

MONTANA.

\$1,000 to \$2,000 ¹	3,623	\$5,575,150	\$7,854,749	\$174,235			
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	11,568	17,595,879	11,561,801	30,280	\$355,159		\$355,159
\$2,000 to \$3,000 ¹	4,883	11,172,884	12,145,728	382,261			
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	8,330	20,330,867	14,845,768	126,818	322,886		322,886
\$3,000 to \$4,000 ¹	139	464,854	367,378	166,112			
\$3,000 to \$4,000.....	2,763	9,464,406	5,871,490	219,642	204,286		204,286
\$4,000 to \$5,000 ¹	83	322,308	163,194	196,013			
\$4,000 to \$5,000.....	1,156	5,205,371	2,656,060	256,191	141,684		141,684
\$5,000 to \$6,000.....	594	3,298,790	1,292,754	240,069	112,869	\$2,132	115,001
\$6,000 to \$7,000.....	353	2,339,071	797,528	223,705	89,355	5,882	95,237
\$7,000 to \$8,000.....	251	1,910,266	576,170	232,704	70,093	8,022	78,115
\$8,000 to \$9,000.....	126	1,071,024	282,196	170,116	39,958	7,460	47,418
\$9,000 to \$10,000.....	105	1,016,064	229,429	202,908	45,460	9,537	57,997
\$10,000 to \$11,000.....	100	1,047,312	202,050	255,446	52,635	12,163	64,798
\$11,000 to \$12,000.....	55	630,434	115,600	142,857	33,162	8,631	41,793
\$12,000 to \$13,000.....	40	498,197	81,100	90,266	29,944	8,423	38,367
\$13,000 to \$14,000.....	41	553,953	87,200	205,113	29,658	8,456	38,114
\$14,000 to \$15,000.....	35	523,318	70,616	131,880	28,492	10,834	39,326
\$15,000 to \$20,000.....	101	1,729,845	213,000	558,623	98,534	44,647	143,181
\$20,000 to \$25,000.....	44	985,313	90,819	314,600	62,231	36,846	99,077
\$25,000 to \$30,000.....	27	734,698	59,950	251,813	45,553	39,416	84,969
\$30,000 to \$40,000.....	25	839,317	50,200	287,084	54,679	53,437	108,116
\$40,000 to \$50,000.....	8	351,302	16,200	119,121	24,094	33,408	57,502
\$50,000 to \$60,000.....	5	270,671	8,600	87,591	19,934	32,348	52,282
\$60,000 to \$70,000.....	3	198,414	4,200	140,121	5,980	25,636	31,616
\$70,000 to \$80,000.....							
\$80,000 to \$90,000.....							
\$90,000 to \$100,000.....							
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$150,000 to \$200,000.....	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$200,000 to \$250,000.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$250,000 to \$300,000.....							
\$300,000 to \$400,000.....							
\$400,000 to \$500,000.....							
\$500,000 to \$750,000.....							
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000.....							
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000.....							
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000.....							
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000.....							
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....							
\$5,000,000 and over.....							
Classes grouped ²		1,661,122	4,000	1,520,624	32,886	763,092	795,978
Grand total.....	34,464	90,091,830	59,651,310	6,726,190	1,902,532	1,110,370	3,012,902

¹ Nontaxable. Personal exemption and dividends exceed net income.² Classes grouped to conceal the net income and identity of the taxpayer.

TABLE 8.—PERSONAL RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME, BY CLASSES, showing for each class of income the number of returns, net income, personal exemption, dividends, and tax paid—Continued.

NEBRASKA.

Income class.	Num- ber of returns.	Net income.	Exemptions from normal tax.		Normal tax.	Surtax.	Total tax.
			Personal exemption.	Dividends.			
\$1,000 to \$2,000 ¹	12,864	\$20,345,376	\$28,744,320	\$211,824			
\$1,000 to \$2,000	13,241	19,139,440	13,462,974	116,255	\$336,315		\$336,315
\$2,000 to \$3,000 ¹	16,320	37,517,184	42,263,184	644,304			
\$2,000 to \$3,000	16,802	42,767,977	32,244,108	417,932	636,842		636,842
\$3,000 to \$4,000 ¹	816	2,747,712	2,587,200	598,368			
\$3,000 to \$4,000	15,726	54,492,235	34,034,022	587,199	1,274,278		1,274,278
\$4,000 to \$5,000 ¹							
\$4,000 to \$5,000	9,995	44,460,376	22,649,389	767,135	1,262,263		1,262,263
\$5,000 to \$6,000	4,114	22,509,662	8,680,540	882,688	749,924	\$14,095	764,019
\$6,000 to \$7,000	2,233	14,435,743	5,230,270	727,846	550,094	44,865	594,959
\$7,000 to \$8,000	1,213	9,079,662	2,866,849	573,590	390,648	33,271	423,919
\$8,000 to \$9,000	695	5,903,249	1,598,430	416,754	306,409	46,101	352,510
\$9,000 to \$10,000	482	4,580,427	1,091,869	463,793	250,182	44,071	294,253
\$10,000 to \$11,000	309	3,242,265	678,064	385,119	192,041	39,721	231,762
\$11,000 to \$12,000	231	2,652,399	512,612	339,854	164,306	39,461	203,767
\$12,000 to \$13,000	156	1,945,232	336,466	267,333	130,679	32,285	162,964
\$13,000 to \$14,000	128	1,729,366	282,916	265,868	111,076	32,765	143,841
\$14,000 to \$15,000	106	1,535,621	222,616	210,409	106,594	32,475	139,069
\$15,000 to \$20,000	281	4,818,969	576,066	939,942	310,646	136,741	447,387
\$20,000 to \$25,000	113	2,542,888	214,750	689,438	170,320	109,233	279,553
\$25,000 to \$30,000	73	1,987,608	147,066	659,368	126,555	102,726	229,281
\$30,000 to \$40,000	73	2,467,760	149,600	867,207	159,063	162,347	321,410
\$40,000 to \$50,000	36	1,598,218	72,400	711,330	91,106	148,980	240,086
\$50,000 to \$60,000	19	1,036,129	34,800	263,337	84,024	123,147	207,171
\$60,000 to \$70,000	3	190,740	5,200	50,613	15,401	27,501	42,902
\$70,000 to \$80,000	4	299,405	8,800	93,407	22,705	42,683	65,388
\$80,000 to \$90,000	4	330,786	9,000	187,010	15,622	63,562	79,184
\$90,000 to \$100,000	6	564,264	14,000	244,898	37,763	124,506	162,269
\$100,000 to \$150,000	4	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$150,000 to \$200,000	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$200,000 to \$250,000	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$250,000 to \$300,000							
\$300,000 to \$400,000	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$400,000 to \$500,000							
\$500,000 to \$750,000							
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000							
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000							
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000							
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000							
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000							
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000							
\$5,000,000 and over							
Classes grouped ²		1,132,872	10,200	478,735	75,952	402,238	478,190
Grand total....	96,049	306,053,565	198,727,711	13,071,556	7,570,808	1,802,774	9,373,582

NEVADA.

\$1,000 to \$2,000 ¹	904	\$1,546,847	\$1,944,878	\$34,803			
\$1,000 to \$2,000	2,005	2,896,374	2,034,948	21,542	\$49,695		\$49,695
\$2,000 to \$3,000 ¹	748	1,733,313	1,881,886	23,591			
\$2,000 to \$3,000	2,237	5,414,695	3,737,092	8,560	98,813		98,813
\$3,000 to \$4,000 ¹	39	118,140	125,984				
\$3,000 to \$4,000	428	1,473,498	820,092	953	36,558		36,558
\$4,000 to \$5,000 ¹	255	1,152,177	519,716	4,976	37,564		37,564
\$4,000 to \$5,000	238	1,308,349	524,803	44,464	45,948	\$294	46,242
\$5,000 to \$6,000	108	686,109	167,680	38,193	34,039	961	35,000
\$6,000 to \$7,000	38	279,604	77,000	16,994	16,329	1,341	17,670
\$7,000 to \$8,000	20	168,308	40,716	33,201	7,486	1,161	8,647
\$8,000 to \$9,000	22	215,666	42,800	20,288	12,435	1,982	14,417
\$9,000 to \$10,000	9	95,685	17,000	10,900	6,527	1,258	7,785
\$11,000 to \$12,000	10	115,782	18,800	19,807	7,192	1,492	8,684
\$12,000 to \$13,000	9	113,602	18,400	28,843	5,405	1,971	7,376
\$13,000 to \$14,000	3	39,611	5,600	5,010	2,655	761	3,416
\$14,000 to \$15,000	6	87,020	14,833	36,506	3,043	1,579	4,622
\$15,000 to \$20,000	11	177,614	21,866	50,048	10,950	4,206	15,156
\$20,000 to \$25,000	5	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$25,000 to \$30,000							
\$30,000 to \$40,000							
\$40,000 to \$50,000	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)

¹ Nontaxable. Personal exemption and dividends exceed net income.² Classes grouped to conceal the net income and identity of the taxpayer.

TABLE 8.—PERSONAL RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME, BY CLASSES, showing for each class of income the number of returns, net income, personal exemption, dividends, and tax paid—Continued.

NEVADA—Continued.

Income class.	Number of returns.	Net income.	Exemptions from normal tax.		Normal tax.	Surtax.	Total tax.
			Personal exemption.	Dividends.			
\$50,000 to \$60,000.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)		(2)	(2)
\$60,000 to \$70,000.....							
\$70,000 to \$80,000.....							
\$80,000 to \$90,000.....							
\$90,000 to \$100,000.....							
\$100,000 to \$115,000.....							
\$115,000 to \$200,000.....							
\$200,000 to \$250,000.....							
\$250,000 to \$300,000.....							
\$300,000 to \$400,000.....							
\$400,000 to \$500,000.....							
\$500,000 to \$750,000.....							
\$750,000 to 1,000,000.....							
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000.....							
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000.....							
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000.....							
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000.....							
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....							
\$5,000,000 and over.....							
Classes grouped ²		\$204,266	\$14,400	\$180,976	\$6,446	\$14,251	\$20,697
Grand total.....	7,097	17,826,669	12,028,544	587,655	381,085	31,257	412,342

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

\$1,000 to \$2,000 ¹	2,015	\$2,938,105	\$3,632,467	\$522,734			
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	4,512	6,419,244	4,534,975	104,810	\$107,108		\$107,108
\$2,000 to \$3,000 ¹	2,675	6,038,470	6,609,593	610,332			
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	3,505	8,761,517	6,561,306	203,359	119,645		119,645
\$3,000 to \$4,000 ¹	182	603,085	360,846	355,341			
\$3,000 to \$4,000.....	1,647	5,713,464	3,438,609	342,860	115,659		115,659
\$4,000 to \$5,000 ¹	64	288,438	105,272	233,696			
\$4,000 to \$5,000.....	1,131	5,078,307	2,309,926	405,443	152,219		152,219
\$5,000 to \$6,000.....	414	2,302,011	518,665	503,030	62,629	\$1,980	64,609
\$6,000 to \$7,000.....	231	1,522,247	461,460	435,232	42,118	4,407	46,525
\$7,000 to \$8,000.....	167	1,295,644	336,359	423,519	40,637	7,116	47,753
\$8,000 to \$9,000.....	123	1,051,133	231,550	362,819	36,596	7,666	44,262
\$9,000 to \$10,000.....	78	743,932	139,605	277,047	27,824	7,154	34,978
\$10,000 to \$11,000.....	64	670,364	108,600	271,344	22,569	9,320	31,889
\$11,000 to \$12,000.....	56	656,985	103,933	311,872	23,895	9,620	33,515
\$12,000 to \$13,000.....	60	751,470	108,616	399,833	23,662	12,946	35,608
\$13,000 to \$14,000.....	37	498,614	64,658	185,790	22,209	9,674	31,883
\$14,000 to \$15,000.....	36	521,154	65,716	277,993	19,356	10,782	30,138
\$15,000 to \$20,000.....	113	1,951,247	203,137	1,004,755	75,717	61,688	137,405
\$20,000 to \$25,000.....	48	1,060,186	91,000	501,149	46,919	43,884	90,803
\$25,000 to \$30,000.....	41	1,115,654	71,600	623,217	43,590	58,613	102,503
\$30,000 to \$40,000.....	44	1,554,365	75,300	1,067,497	45,026	110,242	155,268
\$40,000 to \$50,000.....	25	1,176,323	43,000	466,982	78,592	118,053	196,645
\$50,000 to \$60,000.....	19	1,058,484	34,800	474,627	66,703	124,289	190,992
\$60,000 to \$70,000.....	5	323,619	9,800	69,344	26,469	40,423	66,892
\$70,000 to \$80,000.....	8	605,196	12,000	341,157	31,079	105,640	136,719
\$80,000 to \$90,000.....	2	167,797	5,000	39,613	14,202	32,724	46,926
\$90,000 to \$100,000.....	6	557,780	11,400	295,413	27,364	119,655	147,019
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	6	725,130	11,416	252,837	53,666	204,357	253,023
\$150,000 to \$200,000.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$200,000 to \$250,000.....	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$250,000 to \$300,000.....							
\$300,000 to \$400,000.....							
\$400,000 to \$500,000.....							
\$500,000 to \$750,000.....							
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000.....							
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000.....							
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000.....							
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000.....							
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000.....							
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....							
\$5,000,000 and over.....							
Classes grouped ²		739,319	6,600	11,916	85,663	314,045	399,708
Grand total.....	17,317	56,889,284	30,570,209	11,378,561	1,413,446	1,414,278	2,827,724

¹ Nontaxable. Personal exemption and dividends exceed net income.² Classes grouped to conceal the net income and identity of taxpayer.

TABLE 8.—PERSONAL RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME, BY CLASSES, showing for each class of income the number of returns, net income, personal exemption, dividends, and tax paid—Continued.

NEW JERSEY.

Income class.	Number of returns.	Net income.	Exemptions from normal tax.		Normal tax.	Surtax.	Total tax.
			Personal exemption.	Dividends.			
\$1,000 to \$2,000 ¹	20,239	\$29,609,233	\$38,637,971	\$1,341,788			
\$1,000 to \$2,000	42,173	61,506,438	42,284,718	637,375	\$1,113,962		\$1,113,962
\$2,000 to \$3,000 ¹	23,050	52,510,858	57,006,674	2,492,454			
\$2,000 to \$3,000	44,605	110,765,940	83,620,558	2,062,896	1,531,734		1,531,734
\$3,000 to \$4,000 ¹	1,243	4,110,110	2,958,319	1,884,794			
\$3,000 to \$4,000	24,113	82,494,544	50,317,169	2,809,298	1,787,834		1,787,834
\$4,000 to \$5,000 ¹	296	1,322,939	574,046	753,691			
\$4,000 to \$5,000	11,380	50,900,278	24,155,655	2,989,871	1,453,872		1,453,872
\$5,000 to \$6,000	4,430	24,546,466	9,326,550	2,123,998	510,120	\$18,894	529,014
\$6,000 to \$7,000	2,878	18,794,451	5,994,214	2,475,180	673,602	55,985	729,587
\$7,000 to \$8,000	2,089	15,757,542	4,294,641	2,540,497	603,411	79,578	682,989
\$8,000 to \$9,000	1,491	12,750,678	2,985,308	2,457,143	585,209	96,251	681,460
\$9,000 to \$10,000	1,109	10,607,000	2,213,939	1,373,809	537,453	101,314	638,767
\$10,000 to \$11,000	840	8,941,838	1,729,278	1,721,639	480,469	105,931	586,400
\$11,000 to \$12,000 ¹	695	8,104,208	1,400,544	1,955,196	443,011	119,805	562,816
\$12,000 to \$13,000	541	6,823,363	1,075,402	1,753,051	372,476	117,767	490,243
\$13,000 to \$14,000	431	5,860,475	880,647	1,465,491	331,593	113,479	445,072
\$14,000 to \$15,000	393	5,816,372	799,352	1,494,239	337,103	127,791	464,894
\$15,000 to \$20,000	1,267	22,194,754	2,511,032	6,238,194	1,351,002	637,190	1,988,192
\$20,000 to \$25,000	722	10,236,606	1,400,990	5,213,676	1,010,578	674,710	1,685,288
\$25,000 to \$30,000	406	11,311,692	794,638	4,195,052	639,422	598,530	1,297,952
\$30,000 to \$40,000	433	15,217,414	864,267	5,773,832	966,619	1,002,279	2,058,898
\$40,000 to \$50,000	270	12,202,327	497,166	5,542,000	727,029	1,137,897	1,864,926
\$50,000 to \$60,000	146	7,993,580	278,416	3,117,371	514,980	952,901	1,467,881
\$60,000 to \$70,000	119	7,666,825	224,049	2,821,611	524,970	1,089,181	1,614,151
\$70,000 to \$80,000	85	6,422,426	163,300	2,691,052	405,839	1,068,335	1,474,174
\$80,000 to \$90,000	42	3,502,984	69,000	2,179,495	160,565	667,528	828,093
\$90,000 to \$100,000	34	3,132,774	63,200	2,299,729	200,687	678,524	879,511
\$100,000 to \$150,000	112	13,426,084	194,474	6,674,712	799,358	3,711,632	4,510,990
\$150,000 to \$200,000	34	5,958,339	62,000	3,211,216	318,837	2,170,341	2,489,178
\$200,000 to \$250,000	11	2,522,229	15,296	1,637,142	103,272	1,045,766	1,149,038
\$250,000 to \$300,000	7	1,919,186	8,400	1,254,399	74,143	789,481	863,624
\$300,000 to \$400,000	11	4,012,648	24,600	2,101,375	237,992	1,961,578	2,199,570
\$400,000 to \$500,000	2	858,492	3,000	480,840	43,543	437,870	431,413
\$500,000 to \$750,000	5	2,773,062	4,000	2,646,445	17,296	1,491,875	1,509,171
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000	3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000							
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000							
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000							
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000							
\$5,000,000 and over							
Classes grouped ²		4,538,434	5,833	3,606,035	122,545	2,626,409	2,748,954
Grand total	185,706	653,112,589	337,450,646	95,077,089	19,340,526	23,769,122	43,109,648

NEW MEXICO.

\$1,000 to \$2,000 ¹	1,041	\$1,519,700	\$2,307,500	\$27,680			\$83,240
\$1,000 to \$2,000	2,932	4,415,645	2,977,697	24,865	\$83,240		
\$2,000 to \$3,000 ¹	2,461	5,644,700	6,100,000	55,716			114,481
\$2,000 to \$3,000	3,470	8,682,698	6,710,606	97,183	114,481		
\$3,000 to \$4,000 ¹	31	104,700	73,500	30,455			113,455
\$3,000 to \$4,000	1,626	5,735,852	3,591,569	111,152	113,455		
\$4,000 to \$5,000 ¹	12	56,700	29,400	28,185			
\$4,000 to \$5,000	902	4,086,266	1,940,619	166,909	118,606		118,606
\$5,000 to \$6,000	196	1,074,255	413,274	59,043	37,183	\$691	37,874
\$6,000 to \$7,000	114	735,345	238,252	86,977	27,471	2,210	29,681
\$7,000 to \$8,000	72	531,639	153,284	156,292	15,778	2,191	17,969
\$8,000 to \$9,000	48	405,569	105,800	54,284	19,265	2,501	21,856
\$9,000 to \$10,000	29	276,525	59,400	56,055	14,460	2,547	17,007
\$10,000 to \$11,000	20	208,631	41,233	59,863	6,520	2,378	8,898
\$11,000 to \$12,000	15	170,940	32,550	42,796	8,133	2,520	10,653
\$12,000 to \$13,000	12	149,770	24,000	34,946	8,707	2,434	11,141
\$13,000 to \$14,000	16	216,285	31,000	57,076	11,623	4,192	15,815
\$14,000 to \$15,000	7	101,613	13,200	57,921	4,121	2,386	6,507
\$15,000 to \$20,000	30	531,121	65,000	158,270	31,322	15,295	46,617
\$20,000 to \$25,000	18	300,942	37,200	155,111	21,790	14,072	35,862
\$25,000 to \$30,000	8	221,288	15,600	100,798	11,548	10,732	22,280
\$30,000 to \$40,000	11	393,734	19,000	181,805	20,501	27,064	47,565
\$40,000 to \$50,000	5	219,252	10,800	50,188	17,622	19,528	37,150

¹ Nontaxable. Personal exemption and dividends exceed net income.² Classes grouped to conceal the net income and identity of the taxpayer.

TABLE 8—PERSONAL RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME, BY CLASSES, showing, for each class of income the number of returns, net income, personal exemption, dividends, and tax paid—Continued.

NEW MEXICO—Continued.

Income class.	Number of returns.	Net income.	Exemptions from normal tax.		Normal tax.	Surtax.	Total tax.
			Personal exemption.	Dividends.			
\$50,000 to \$60,000.....	2	\$112,018	\$4,200	\$47,681	\$6,719	\$14,045	\$20,764
\$60,000 to \$70,000.....	2	129,521	3,200	58,861	7,570	19,059	26,629
\$70,000 to \$80,000.....							
\$80,000 to \$90,000.....	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$90,000 to \$100,000.....							
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)		(2)	(2)
\$150,000 to \$200,000.....							
\$200,000 to \$250,000.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)		(2)	(2)
\$250,000 to \$300,000.....							
\$300,000 to \$400,000.....							
\$400,000 to \$500,000.....							
\$500,000 to \$750,000.....							
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000.....							
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000.....							
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000.....							
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000.....							
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000.....							
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....							
\$5,000,000 and over.....							
Classes grouped ²		476,707	8,000	470,308	7,368	138,407	145,775
Grand total.....	13,084	36,591,416	25,009,884	2,430,420	707,483	282,342	989,825

NEW YORK.

\$1,000 to \$2,000 ¹	42,043	\$62,452,928	\$80,974,106	\$3,595,832			
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	148,773	217,717,478	152,146,910	2,497,429	\$3,841,335		\$3,841,335
\$2,000 to \$3,000 ¹	41,349	93,828,828	99,759,263	6,150,443			
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	122,382	312,275,738	227,585,949	5,374,569	4,862,911		4,862,911
\$3,000 to \$4,000 ¹	2,224	7,494,191	4,886,553	3,859,155			
\$3,000 to \$4,000.....	75,141	261,508,693	154,513,816	8,560,094	6,114,765		6,114,765
\$4,000 to \$5,000 ¹	975	4,321,516	1,688,100	3,488,965			
\$4,000 to \$5,000.....	41,351	188,748,365	84,708,546	11,035,967	5,567,166		5,567,166
\$5,000 to \$6,000.....	18,233	99,603,900	36,332,728	15,057,046	3,380,907	\$85,883	3,466,790
\$6,000 to \$7,000.....	11,884	76,965,660	23,422,928	10,986,528	2,848,267	222,030	3,070,297
\$7,000 to \$8,000.....	8,430	63,021,993	16,565,277	10,318,580	2,726,291	329,015	3,055,306
\$8,000 to \$9,000.....	5,940	50,384,693	11,444,859	9,306,154	2,408,221	380,017	2,788,238
\$9,000 to \$10,000.....	5,009	47,482,205	9,660,734	9,325,980	2,955,651	467,268	3,422,919
\$10,000 to \$11,000.....	3,713	39,114,540	7,039,228	10,899,070	1,882,378	487,690	2,370,668
\$11,000 to \$12,000.....	3,137	36,080,599	5,955,431	8,375,154	2,055,808	528,977	2,584,785
\$12,000 to \$13,000.....	2,653	33,153,731	4,969,188	7,746,188	1,971,086	572,048	2,543,134
\$13,000 to \$14,000.....	2,116	28,618,172	4,009,697	7,052,504	1,711,435	556,302	2,267,737
\$14,000 to \$15,000.....	1,889	27,572,795	3,634,566	7,254,038	1,685,626	602,697	2,288,323
\$15,000 to \$20,000.....	6,694	116,094,889	12,483,230	32,082,669	7,344,026	3,343,714	10,687,740
\$20,000 to \$25,000.....	3,821	85,619,824	7,039,136	26,646,489	5,647,274	3,541,281	9,188,555
\$25,000 to \$30,000.....	2,506	68,522,752	4,504,977	22,566,820	4,658,322	3,645,004	8,303,326
\$30,000 to \$40,000.....	3,113	107,443,053	5,955,532	37,977,351	7,229,897	7,603,686	14,833,583
\$40,000 to \$50,000.....	1,804	81,048,487	3,277,535	31,715,392	5,483,772	7,732,487	13,216,259
\$50,000 to \$60,000.....	1,064	58,835,912	9,044,603	23,968,908	3,998,460	7,309,125	11,307,594
\$60,000 to \$70,000.....	750	48,678,247	1,342,457	20,599,928	3,211,621	7,051,260	10,262,881
\$70,000 to \$80,000.....	483	36,141,899	50,683,153	15,501,333	2,417,705	6,101,486	8,519,191
\$80,000 to \$90,000.....	368	31,219,967	658,932	13,921,593	1,975,718	6,025,017	8,000,735
\$90,000 to \$100,000.....	281	26,743,436	497,012	10,988,121	1,775,381	5,752,745	7,528,126
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	806	98,011,103	1,418,618	44,337,289	2,643,743	27,981,925	34,225,668
\$150,000 to \$200,000.....	317	54,897,334	516,300	30,278,679	3,115,472	19,379,758	22,495,230
\$200,000 to \$250,000.....	140	31,271,410	237,231	16,395,499	1,901,544	13,205,787	15,107,331
\$250,000 to \$300,000.....	96	25,922,591	149,800	15,228,072	1,428,788	11,261,600	12,690,388
\$300,000 to \$400,000.....	84	28,952,866	134,840	15,871,193	1,704,130	13,715,508	15,419,638
\$400,000 to \$500,000.....	52	22,675,234	79,580	13,402,360	1,190,771	11,470,298	12,661,069
\$500,000 to \$750,000.....	60	36,830,829	79,000	25,135,742	1,578,598	20,038,353	21,616,951
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000.....	17	13,996,246	18,400	11,456,750	340,382	7,141,797	7,452,179
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000.....	14	16,795,981	15,400	11,633,990	788,306	9,986,238	10,764,544
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000.....	12	19,579,422	12,400	12,618,345	1,907,068	11,928,746	12,955,814
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000.....	9	22,107,241	7,400	18,268,311	569,930	13,771,326	14,341,256
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000.....	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$5,000,000 and over.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Classes grouped ²		37,976,262	1,000	40,290,728	3,200	24,418,385	24,421,585
Grand total.....	559,753	2,719,713,784	970,481,990	631,719,308	107,625,964	246,637,453	354,253,417

¹ Nontaxable. Personal exemption and dividends exceed net income.² Classes grouped to conceal the net income and identity of taxpayer.

TABLE 8.—PERSONAL RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME, BY CLASSES, showing for each class of income the number of returns, net income, personal exemption, dividends, and tax paid—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA.

Income class.	Number of returns.	Net income.	Exemptions from normal tax.		Normal tax.	Surtax.	Total tax.
			Personal exemption.	Dividends.			
\$1,000 to \$2,000 ¹	1,536	\$1,888,024	\$2,840,000	\$120,114			
\$1,000 to \$2,000	2,360	3,504,441	2,419,905	72,938	\$63,173		\$63,173
\$2,000 to \$3,000 ¹	5,922	14,344,033	14,005,400	780,961			
\$2,000 to \$3,000	3,748	9,465,147	7,271,711	144,348	122,636		122,636
\$3,000 to \$4,000 ¹	496	1,738,224	1,230,200	602,064			
\$3,000 to \$4,000	2,638	9,165,710	5,762,139	427,053	182,215		182,215
\$4,000 to \$5,000 ¹	171	774,380	422,600	391,390			
\$4,000 to \$5,000	1,561	6,993,726	3,428,081	569,047	184,586		184,586
\$5,000 to \$6,000	769	4,191,212	1,667,962	709,099	118,575	\$3,712	122,287
\$6,000 to \$7,000	521	3,368,215	1,160,309	603,893	104,011	9,726	113,737
\$7,000 to \$8,000	425	3,239,317	978,471	608,292	102,021	16,241	118,262
\$8,000 to \$9,000	293	2,483,715	643,585	533,900	93,549	17,080	110,629
\$9,000 to \$10,000	220	2,093,007	472,643	588,057	80,633	19,618	100,251
\$10,000 to \$11,000	150	1,575,283	332,116	356,379	78,776	18,226	97,002
\$11,000 to \$12,000	122	1,399,923	262,490	335,283	72,152	20,972	93,124
\$12,000 to \$13,000	97	1,214,892	210,513	362,413	56,996	20,644	77,640
\$13,000 to \$14,000	70	942,361	152,583	520,007	45,710	17,723	63,433
\$14,000 to \$15,000	71	1,028,757	149,600	427,855	44,536	22,255	66,791
\$15,000 to \$20,000	217	3,781,115	468,560	1,384,192	193,255	99,581	292,836
\$20,000 to \$25,000	111	2,444,908	232,313	1,058,677	110,404	99,359	209,763
\$25,000 to \$30,000	55	1,483,836	105,528	695,542	67,533	68,160	135,693
\$30,000 to \$40,000	64	2,282,531	131,620	1,094,651	119,985	148,673	268,658
\$40,000 to \$50,000	36	1,609,227	80,600	766,048	93,886	140,140	234,026
\$50,000 to \$60,000	18	962,382	35,400	389,668	59,708	106,842	166,550
\$60,000 to \$70,000	13	831,983	26,600	336,249	54,190	117,881	172,071
\$70,000 to \$80,000	11	810,554	20,800	433,057	42,213	121,563	163,776
\$80,000 to \$90,000	13	1,099,627	25,200	294,543	90,377	213,294	303,671
\$90,000 to \$100,000	9	852,654	19,600	293,155	63,058	189,017	252,075
\$100,000 to \$150,000	14	1,640,680	28,133	692,817	103,297	439,102	542,399
\$150,000 to \$200,000	3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$200,000 to \$250,000	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$250,000 to \$300,000							
\$300,000 to \$400,000							
\$400,000 to \$500,000	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$500,000 to \$750,000							
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000							
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000							
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000							
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000							
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000							
\$5,000,000 and over							
Classes grouped ²		2,538,947	12,000	1,657,009	108,420	1,209,297	1,317,717
Grand total	21,738	89,748,811	45,397,662	17,248,711	2,455,895	3,119,106	5,575,001

NORTH DAKOTA.

\$1,000 to \$2,000 ¹	3,967	\$5,848,301	\$8,914,490	\$245,884			
\$1,000 to \$2,000	3,769	5,489,688	3,821,313	40,055	\$39,747		\$99,747
\$2,000 to \$3,000 ¹	6,494	16,062,378	16,100,340	704,459			
\$2,000 to \$3,000	5,077	12,638,972	9,297,633	221,376	200,314		200,314
\$3,000 to \$4,000 ¹	456	1,584,818	1,457,220	424,930			
\$3,000 to \$4,000	3,930	15,516,744	8,700,876	282,103	266,613		266,613
\$4,000 to \$5,000 ¹	83	367,154	241,330	134,837			
\$4,000 to \$5,000	2,195	9,821,805	4,836,248	440,586	270,098		270,098
\$5,000 to \$6,000	1,318	7,315,765	3,182,071	257,081	229,583	\$5,625	235,208
\$6,000 to \$7,000	677	4,364,604	1,638,597	153,607	156,528	12,051	168,579
\$7,000 to \$8,000	358	2,656,179	852,285	162,306	116,419	13,056	129,475
\$8,000 to \$9,000	211	1,781,803	477,777	150,803	92,392	12,664	105,056
\$9,000 to \$10,000	170	1,608,717	395,554	126,970	91,100	14,954	106,054
\$10,000 to \$11,000	84	912,698	192,609	86,623	57,374	14,919	72,293
\$11,000 to \$12,000	63	722,066	148,135	108,949	44,440	10,168	54,608
\$12,000 to \$13,000	54	677,963	119,200	80,657	44,845	10,221	53,066
\$13,000 to \$14,000	43	580,087	97,650	84,652	37,074	10,840	47,914
\$14,000 to \$15,000	32	461,938	74,050	83,529	31,777	9,961	41,738
\$15,000 to \$20,000	70	1,195,736	148,333	288,968	73,268	35,732	109,000
\$20,000 to \$25,000	37	829,205	76,600	209,118	55,981	33,138	89,119
\$25,000 to \$30,000	10	268,992	18,800	120,623	17,503	13,354	30,857
\$30,000 to \$40,000	15	526,682	29,835	134,218	34,770	35,926	70,696
\$40,000 to \$50,000	5	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)

¹ Nontaxable. Personal exemption and dividends exceed net income.² Classes grouped to conceal net income and identity of the taxpayer.

TABLE 8.—PERSONAL RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME, BY CLASSES, showing, for each class of income the number of returns, net income, personal exemption, dividends, and tax paid—Continued.

MORTH DAKOTA—Continued.

Income class.	Number of returns.	Net income.	Exemptions from normal tax.		Normal tax.	Surtax.	Total tax.
			Personal exemption.	Dividends.			
\$50,000 to \$60,000.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$60,000 to \$70,000.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$70,000 to \$80,000.....							
\$80,000 to \$90,000.....							
\$90,000 to \$100,000.....							
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....							
\$150,000 to \$200,000.....							
\$200,000 to \$250,000.....							
\$250,000 to \$300,000.....							
\$300,000 to \$400,000.....							
\$400,000 to \$500,000.....							
\$500,000 to \$750,000.....							
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000.....							
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000.....							
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000.....							
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000.....							
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000.....							
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....							
\$5,000,000 and over.....							
Classes grouped ²		\$354,120	\$12,800	\$106,860	\$26,534	\$40,965	\$67,519
Grand total.....	29,120	89,586,415	60,893,746	4,649,194	1,946,380	273,574	2,219,954

OHIO.

\$1,000 to \$2,000 ¹	32,022	\$48,855,020	\$64,111,126	\$2,425,808			
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	71,187	99,520,175	70,390,948	615,611	\$1,725,284		\$1,725,284
\$2,000 to \$3,000 ¹	47,735	108,997,360	118,004,586	5,577,401			
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	70,002	171,032,802	131,971,321	1,846,336	2,233,293		2,233,293
\$3,000 to \$4,000 ¹	2,417	8,052,511	5,582,580	3,524,620			
\$3,000 to \$4,000.....	38,578	125,451,136	80,397,349	3,488,784	2,745,162		2,745,162
\$4,000 to \$5,000 ¹	1,096	4,889,041	2,118,990	3,254,032			
\$4,000 to \$5,000.....	18,412	79,105,975	28,008,701	4,765,071	2,195,602		2,195,602
\$5,000 to \$6,000.....	6,590	35,556,949	13,780,673	2,436,173	1,080,023	\$25,944	1,105,967
\$6,000 to \$7,000.....	4,053	20,240,007	8,430,664	5,702,767	870,748	72,447	943,195
\$7,000 to \$8,000.....	2,635	19,779,445	5,341,810	4,482,954	642,900	103,499	746,459
\$8,000 to \$9,000.....	1,890	16,057,201	3,794,235	4,501,513	531,596	119,623	651,219
\$9,000 to \$10,000.....	1,455	14,244,415	3,015,297	3,635,191	526,906	158,296	685,202
\$10,000 to \$11,000.....	1,125	11,802,133	2,238,103	3,293,008	546,494	147,221	693,715
\$11,000 to \$12,000.....	864	9,929,210	1,702,058	3,200,927	461,195	144,592	605,787
\$12,000 to \$13,000.....	768	9,568,473	1,467,452	3,249,490	453,645	160,983	614,628
\$13,000 to \$14,000.....	563	7,650,388	1,186,574	2,587,088	387,154	152,235	539,389
\$14,000 to \$15,000.....	559	8,113,828	1,181,228	2,895,376	422,877	223,441	646,318
\$15,000 to \$20,000.....	1,703	29,357,039	3,447,698	9,924,189	1,432,342	845,655	2,277,997
\$20,000 to \$25,000.....	890	19,809,714	1,783,632	8,468,083	988,995	804,672	1,793,667
\$25,000 to \$30,000.....	575	15,714,783	1,167,966	7,654,048	790,026	832,805	1,622,831
\$30,000 to \$40,000.....	676	23,165,436	1,260,582	9,261,598	1,272,057	1,610,443	2,882,500
\$40,000 to \$50,000.....	340	15,097,826	684,323	8,348,106	733,592	1,441,856	2,175,448
\$50,000 to \$60,000.....	211	11,537,689	400,066	6,859,449	520,417	1,356,488	1,876,905
\$60,000 to \$70,000.....	135	8,864,044	260,000	5,296,250	401,518	1,250,050	1,651,568
\$70,000 to \$80,000.....	81	6,059,475	157,600	4,272,508	252,558	1,016,358	1,208,916
\$80,000 to \$90,000.....	63	5,438,065	117,100	3,025,100	245,006	1,030,432	1,275,438
\$90,000 to \$100,000.....	55	5,194,179	100,466	3,283,893	233,527	1,090,220	1,323,747
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	104	12,474,814	198,400	8,156,827	565,772	3,456,921	4,022,693
\$150,000 to \$200,000.....	37	6,354,142	64,400	4,200,714	264,943	2,215,244	2,480,187
\$200,000 to \$250,000.....	22	4,744,066	39,000	3,464,240	183,050	1,816,501	1,999,551
\$250,000 to \$300,000.....	5	1,348,470	8,000	851,951	57,657	596,158	653,815
\$300,000 to \$400,000.....	20	6,904,575	25,000	3,941,960	585,191	3,257,936	3,843,127
\$400,000 to \$500,000.....	5	2,284,420	6,600	1,643,634	75,864	1,131,053	1,206,917
\$500,000 to \$750,000.....	10	6,184,911	13,800	2,835,437	396,023	3,393,445	3,789,468
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000.....	4	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000.....							
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000.....							
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000.....							
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....							
\$5,000,000 and over.....							
Classes grouped ²		4,934,715	3,800	5,088,460	14,272	2,879,985	2,894,257
Grand total.....	306,918	993,314,432	562,664,128	158,058,597	23,835,749	31,334,503	55,170,252

¹ Nontaxable. Personal exemption and dividends exceed net income.

² Classes grouped to conceal the net income and identity of the taxpayer.

TABLE 8.—PERSONAL RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME, BY CLASSES, showing, for each class of income the number of returns, net income, personal exemption, dividends, and tax paid—Continued.

OKLAHOMA.

Income class.	Number of returns.	Net income.	Exemptions from normal tax.		Normal tax.	Surtax.	Total tax.
			Personal exemption.	Dividends.			
\$1,000 to \$2,000 ¹	5,326	\$8,586,283	\$12,478,988	\$76,203			
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	6,897	9,774,376	6,962,386	54,714	\$181,861		\$181,861
\$2,000 to \$3,000 ¹	7,585	17,843,614	20,111,107	345,015			
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	9,834	25,077,013	19,404,092	227,615	339,413		339,413
\$3,000 to \$4,000 ¹	393	1,302,225	1,198,650	179,739			
\$3,000 to \$4,000.....	6,616	23,023,366	14,481,807	355,672	491,548		491,548
\$4,000 to \$5,000 ¹	197	890,204	493,529	602,587			
\$4,000 to \$5,000.....	4,491	19,861,531	9,440,723	534,730	592,228		592,228
\$5,000 to \$6,000.....	1,721	9,413,405	3,673,581	592,345	322,197	\$6,909	329,105
\$6,000 to \$7,000.....	1,010	6,538,268	2,165,006	528,637	258,460	18,413	276,873
\$7,000 to \$8,000.....	613	4,572,402	1,293,157	530,532	206,665	22,856	229,521
\$8,000 to \$9,000.....	424	3,594,700	886,106	476,079	181,966	30,211	212,207
\$9,000 to \$10,000.....	304	2,885,495	658,014	355,475	160,139	27,339	187,478
\$10,000 to \$11,000.....	213	2,239,654	440,064	335,832	127,152	26,213	153,365
\$11,000 to \$12,000.....	170	1,956,551	374,064	464,628	135,474	30,817	166,291
\$12,000 to \$13,000.....	146	1,822,615	309,350	236,928	121,376	30,387	151,763
\$13,000 to \$14,000.....	107	1,450,339	229,984	219,851	95,141	28,327	123,468
\$14,000 to \$15,000.....	91	1,319,068	183,456	182,031	91,026	28,100	119,128
\$15,000 to \$20,000.....	257	4,392,996	522,388	1,113,133	283,638	118,009	401,647
\$20,000 to \$25,000.....	142	3,160,410	288,550	603,251	237,306	122,601	359,907
\$25,000 to \$30,000.....	81	2,206,685	162,523	487,171	171,089	114,347	285,436
\$30,000 to \$40,000.....	95	3,204,903	197,017	612,707	260,937	214,497	475,434
\$40,000 to \$50,000.....	46	2,050,688	88,200	593,026	156,687	199,786	356,473
\$50,000 to \$60,000.....	14	755,970	27,600	208,310	72,280	90,167	162,447
\$60,000 to \$70,000.....	10	667,885	21,200	220,153	53,109	108,983	162,092
\$70,000 to \$80,000.....	8	598,898	14,000	270,343	40,914	92,662	133,576
\$80,000 to \$90,000.....	5	437,091	6,400	196,285	23,803	89,094	112,897
\$90,000 to \$100,000.....	3	285,520	7,200	183,596	12,247	52,901	65,151
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	7	935,846	13,800	308,656	69,733	247,049	316,782
\$150,000 to \$200,000.....	7	1,102,680	13,800	824,593	49,689	307,079	356,768
\$200,000 to \$250,000.....	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$250,000 to \$300,000.....							
\$300,000 to \$400,000.....	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$400,000 to \$500,000.....							
\$500,000 to \$750,000.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000.....							
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000.....							
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000.....							
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000.....							
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000.....							
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....							
\$5,000,000 and over.....							
Classes grouped ²		1,724,626	9,400	687,931	113,595	792,827	906,422
Grand total.....	46,818	163,678,297	96,156,452	12,607,768	4,849,703	2,799,577	7,649,280

OREGON.

\$1,000 to \$2,000 ¹	2,645	\$4,074,995	\$5,398,220	\$38,038			
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	9,687	14,211,893	9,829,525	51,476	\$260,687		\$260,687
\$2,000 to \$3,000 ¹	4,349	9,732,559	10,615,364	248,488			
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	7,587	18,900,690	13,780,974	147,744	302,260		302,260
\$3,000 to \$4,000 ¹	150	522,310	349,527	219,847			
\$3,000 to \$4,000.....	4,461	15,299,266	9,271,140	328,889	351,807		351,807
\$4,000 to \$5,000 ¹	40	174,109	89,946	87,697			
\$4,000 to \$5,000.....	2,389	10,618,326	4,900,201	302,824	322,873		322,873
\$5,000 to \$6,000.....	898	4,924,337	1,898,878	443,210	160,493	\$3,821	164,314
\$6,000 to \$7,000.....	566	3,654,494	1,207,882	370,984	130,741	10,852	141,593
\$7,000 to \$8,000.....	372	2,778,489	762,248	319,073	127,905	14,258	142,163
\$8,000 to \$9,000.....	276	2,335,935	591,825	244,893	119,924	17,163	137,087
\$9,000 to \$10,000.....	206	1,948,508	445,638	221,852	109,026	17,513	126,539
\$10,000 to \$11,000.....	140	1,465,336	299,332	275,730	75,948	17,683	93,631
\$11,000 to \$12,000.....	111	1,277,208	233,114	221,149	77,532	18,228	95,760
\$12,000 to \$13,000.....	101	1,256,694	203,099	185,227	83,106	22,777	105,883
\$13,000 to \$14,000.....	70	943,288	153,317	182,025	59,616	18,287	77,903
\$14,000 to \$15,000.....	83	1,200,196	178,906	217,852	78,807	21,693	100,500
\$15,000 to \$20,000.....	185	3,213,952	383,500	846,880	203,774	91,995	295,769
\$20,000 to \$25,000.....	97	2,144,205	198,569	630,181	138,286	85,945	224,231
\$25,000 to \$30,000.....	51	1,402,920	104,200	328,511	103,993	71,417	175,410
\$30,000 to \$40,000.....	43	1,469,818	91,683	594,119	82,313	101,128	183,441
\$40,000 to \$50,000.....	25	1,122,360	51,400	259,395	91,098	108,288	199,386

¹ Nontaxable. Personal exemption and dividends exceed net income.

² Classes grouped to conceal the net income and identity of the taxpayer.

TABLE 8.—PERSONAL RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME, BY CLASSES, showing for each class of income the number of returns, net income, personal exemption, dividends, and tax paid—Continued.

OREGON—Continued.

Income class.	Number of returns.	Net income.	Exemptions from normal tax.		Normal tax.	Surtax.	Total tax.
			Personal exemption.	Dividends.			
\$50,000 to \$60,000.....	16	\$873,835	\$29,800	\$458,755	\$52,404	\$100,200	\$152,613
\$60,000 to \$70,000.....	8	500,843	15,200	208,954	26,008	63,746	89,844
\$70,000 to \$80,000.....	5	374,588	10,200	60,230	35,206	64,655	99,861
\$80,000 to \$90,000.....	8	666,492	14,600	233,479	35,614	128,365	163,979
\$90,000 to \$100,000.....	4	374,348	7,400	143,041	25,997	77,562	103,559
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	9	1,165,578	10,200	372,554	94,157	249,692	343,849
\$150,000 to \$200,000.....	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$200,000 to \$250,000.....	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$250,000 to \$300,000.....	3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$300,000 to \$400,000.....	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$400,000 to \$500,000.....							
\$500,000 to \$750,000.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000.....							
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000.....							
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000.....							
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000.....							
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000.....							
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....							
\$5,000,000 and over.....							
Classes grouped 2.....		2,973,428	19,600	1,014,124	230,974	1,364,071	1,595,045
Grand total.....	34,592	111,601,050	61,154,488	9,257,224	3,380,639	2,669,348	6,049,987

PENNSYLVANIA.

\$1,000 to \$2,000 ¹	58,791	\$89,467,815	\$117,913,034	\$2,527,561			
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	141,452	205,126,708	142,169,412	2,026,600	\$3,696,692		\$3,696,692
\$2,000 to \$3,000 ¹	53,652	122,389,640	135,374,087	4,894,301			
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	122,652	305,032,258	229,245,088	4,762,336	4,346,234		4,346,234
\$3,000 to \$4,000 ¹	1,978	6,682,966	4,804,136	2,673,969			
\$3,000 to \$4,000.....	62,758	215,480,671	133,372,063	7,555,892	4,506,439		4,506,439
\$4,000 to \$5,000 ¹	1,011	4,500,203	2,144,272	2,788,960			
\$4,000 to \$5,000.....	4,414	153,481,327	74,081,395	10,816,950	3,831,331		3,831,331
\$5,000 to \$6,000.....	10,487	57,495,261	23,275,738	5,853,417	1,836,654	\$41,598	1,875,252
\$6,000 to \$7,000.....	6,189	40,082,792	12,701,906	5,837,232	1,324,522	113,608	1,438,130
\$7,000 to \$8,000.....	4,055	30,356,536	8,208,610	1,58,582	1,253,090	160,027	1,413,117
\$8,000 to \$9,000.....	2,955	23,053,129	5,887,185	4,445,438	1,127,290	188,412	1,315,702
\$9,000 to \$10,000.....	2,346	22,313,216	4,636,240	5,656,165	1,095,105	222,699	1,317,804
\$10,000 to \$11,000.....	1,839	19,288,619	3,585,645	4,924,507	993,524	227,337	1,220,861
\$11,000 to \$12,000.....	1,533	17,687,760	2,998,991	4,142,912	985,427	269,469	1,254,896
\$12,000 to \$13,000.....	1,230	15,388,698	2,400,073	3,804,144	859,088	259,900	1,118,988
\$13,000 to \$14,000.....	1,060	14,356,626	2,088,139	3,767,479	808,853	280,702	1,089,555
\$14,000 to \$15,000.....	902	13,077,008	1,760,512	3,752,660	751,501	318,270	1,069,771
\$15,000 to \$20,000.....	2,968	51,256,633	5,681,460	15,365,861	3,085,578	1,593,511	4,679,089
\$20,000 to \$25,000.....	1,628	36,349,152	3,071,124	13,876,401	2,086,764	1,768,987	3,855,751
\$25,000 to \$30,000.....	1,033	28,282,444	2,006,803	10,905,640	1,748,368	1,524,766	3,273,134
\$30,000 to \$40,000.....	1,270	43,913,460	2,484,756	19,866,632	2,595,272	3,108,562	5,703,834
\$40,000 to \$50,000.....	692	31,147,901	1,294,013	13,321,088	1,975,587	2,962,417	4,938,004
\$50,000 to \$60,000.....	443	24,302,357	826,399	11,368,523	1,393,905	2,877,249	4,271,154
\$60,000 to \$70,000.....	264	17,108,953	502,266	7,140,309	1,093,438	2,442,329	3,535,767
\$70,000 to \$80,000.....	218	16,288,583	388,742	7,593,924	967,328	2,757,368	3,724,696
\$80,000 to \$90,000.....	140	12,047,646	262,849	5,319,803	766,137	2,354,274	3,120,411
\$90,000 to \$100,000.....	125	11,767,154	230,349	6,223,982	637,177	2,517,204	3,154,381
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	332	39,862,251	601,924	18,689,100	2,504,784	11,209,907	13,714,691
\$150,000 to \$200,000.....	121	20,647,596	211,100	9,859,530	1,220,064	7,130,987	8,351,051
\$200,000 to \$250,000.....	57	12,759,096	104,400	6,202,314	840,610	5,933,127	6,773,737
\$250,000 to \$300,000.....	47	12,798,196	84,800	4,498,765	942,167	5,668,019	6,610,186
\$300,000 to \$400,000.....	29	10,165,128	50,000	5,013,247	582,381	4,870,608	5,452,989
\$400,000 to \$500,000.....	14	6,421,720	18,800	4,614,627	234,583	3,290,924	3,525,507
\$500,000 to \$750,000.....	24	14,810,992	37,200	9,984,210	566,946	7,973,813	8,540,759
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000.....	11	9,274,503	20,120	6,407,156	339,708	5,288,334	5,628,042
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000.....	5	3,640,899	7,400	2,784,475	337,645	3,309,219	3,646,864
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000.....	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....							
\$5,000,000 and over.....							
Classes grouped 2.....		8,742,236	7,400	6,728,344	367,058	5,416,493	5,783,551
Grand total.....	518,729	1,770,848,133	923,538,431	271,183,035	51,701,250	86,080,120	137,781,370

¹ Nontaxable. Personal exemption and dividends exceed net income.² Classes grouped to conceal the net income and identity of the taxpayer.

TABLE 8.—PERSONAL RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME, BY CLASSES, showing for each class of income the number of returns, net income, personal exemption, dividends, and tax paid—Continued.

RHODE ISLAND.

Income class.	Number of returns.	Net income.	Exemptions from normal tax.		Normal tax.	Surtax.	Total tax.
			Personal exemption.	Dividends.			
\$1,000 to \$2,000 ¹	4,517	\$6,795,372	\$8,610,578	\$407,067			
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	8,809	12,387,419	8,421,633	175,857	\$228,092		\$228,092
\$2,000 to \$3,000 ¹	4,285	9,725,342	10,192,075	889,086			
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	5,937	14,356,423	9,804,861	416,565	248,694		248,694
\$3,000 to \$4,000 ¹	321	1,074,714	655,306	540,802			
\$3,000 to \$4,000.....	3,675	12,552,814	7,083,462	706,793	291,371		291,371
\$4,000 to \$5,000 ¹	177	779,892	273,193	634,546			
\$4,000 to \$5,000.....	1,737	7,764,154	3,467,132	703,482	218,190		218,190
\$5,000 to \$6,000.....	647	3,589,985	1,283,952	792,168	104,011	\$3,350	107,361
\$6,000 to \$7,000.....	479	3,115,829	915,294	659,068	99,058	9,217	108,275
\$7,000 to \$8,000.....	327	2,448,157	627,513	638,916	88,735	13,127	101,862
\$8,000 to \$9,000.....	244	2,079,297	464,916	523,497	94,545	16,230	110,775
\$9,000 to \$10,000.....	203	1,919,227	376,059	595,510	78,547	18,586	97,133
\$10,000 to \$11,000.....	167	1,749,086	309,558	534,184	80,753	21,409	102,162
\$11,000 to \$12,000.....	130	1,495,338	229,033	521,920	66,010	21,993	88,009
\$12,000 to \$13,000.....	124	1,546,426	227,867	518,595	72,929	26,367	99,295
\$13,000 to \$14,000.....	109	1,470,365	192,933	585,955	61,137	28,255	92,392
\$14,000 to \$15,000.....	92	3,114,942	174,400	483,643	60,278	28,207	88,485
\$15,000 to \$20,000.....	274	4,741,323	517,503	1,728,551	217,215	137,271	384,516
\$20,000 to \$25,000.....	185	4,149,316	327,335	1,969,632	191,718	168,815	360,533
\$25,000 to \$30,000.....	104	2,821,512	185,036	1,526,436	125,802	151,406	277,208
\$30,000 to \$40,000.....	111	3,844,627	199,449	2,238,289	177,174	275,962	456,136
\$40,000 to \$50,000.....	83	3,668,171	135,433	2,061,037	167,483	348,107	515,590
\$50,000 to \$60,000.....	37	2,051,626	61,379	1,227,995	109,686	248,922	358,608
\$60,000 to \$70,000.....	21	1,342,016	38,000	772,499	61,706	194,548	256,254
\$70,000 to \$80,000.....	29	2,150,920	50,400	1,028,660	124,868	358,796	433,664
\$80,000 to \$90,000.....	17	1,435,107	27,800	718,108	83,212	282,696	365,908
\$90,000 to \$100,000.....	12	1,128,449	13,200	809,989	42,667	246,521	289,188
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	27	3,147,682	35,400	1,829,644	152,193	859,764	1,011,957
\$150,000 to \$200,000.....	22	3,685,415	32,804	2,549,229	132,045	1,295,586	1,427,631
\$200,000 to \$250,000.....	6	1,290,661	11,600	424,861	100,440	519,422	619,862
\$250,000 to \$300,000.....							
\$300,000 to \$400,000.....	5	1,694,533	8,200	1,078,005	70,318	798,052	868,370
\$400,000 to \$500,000.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$500,000 to \$750,000.....	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000.....	4	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000.....							
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000.....							
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000.....							
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....							
\$5,000,000 and over.....							
Classes grouped ²		6,314,179	12,400	3,514,072	401,723	3,453,522	3,855,245
Grand total.....	32,921	129,630,322	54,946,334	33,834,964	3,983,635	9,529,131	13,512,766

SOUTH CAROLINA.

\$1,000 to \$2,000 ¹	1,057	\$1,758,815	\$2,335,502	\$60,260			
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	2,821	4,267,116	2,852,715	59,686	\$82,884		\$82,884
\$2,000 to \$3,000 ¹	4,075	9,479,092	10,594,727	228,983			
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	4,051	10,213,029	7,487,673	169,591	154,466		154,466
\$3,000 to \$4,000 ¹	347	1,146,414	1,037,504	248,056			
\$3,000 to \$4,000.....	2,938	10,131,713	6,398,406	307,043	206,525		206,525
\$4,000 to \$5,000 ¹	51	229,821	105,092	163,994			
\$4,000 to \$5,000.....	1,946	8,733,160	4,344,170	455,286	238,142		238,142
\$5,000 to \$6,000.....	844	4,587,429	1,837,536	430,809	148,411	\$3,456	151,867
\$6,000 to \$7,000.....	583	3,763,970	1,285,312	462,002	130,768	8,967	139,735
\$7,000 to \$8,000.....	388	2,886,303	880,596	326,450	121,208	14,289	135,263
\$8,000 to \$9,000.....	251	2,122,126	542,664	422,978	94,588	15,182	109,770
\$9,000 to \$10,000.....	203	1,922,858	453,012	298,098	97,936	18,047	115,983
\$10,000 to \$11,000.....	109	1,115,088	232,966	188,241	61,292	12,975	74,267
\$11,000 to \$12,000.....	90	1,032,521	194,682	171,550	60,580	14,542	75,122
\$12,000 to \$13,000.....	70	874,523	163,484	155,809	52,131	13,198	65,329
\$13,000 to \$14,000.....	54	729,692	114,316	185,572	41,522	14,289	55,811
\$14,000 to \$15,000.....	44	637,584	103,400	137,477	38,656	14,040	52,696
\$15,000 to \$20,000.....	139	2,386,644	293,555	548,261	155,226	64,115	219,341
\$20,000 to \$25,000.....	74	1,647,566	144,181	504,532	102,409	65,914	168,323
\$25,000 to \$30,000.....	40	1,083,107	84,257	335,546	68,922	55,723	124,645
\$30,000 to \$40,000.....	34	1,194,105	58,400	603,142	73,979	84,384	158,363
\$40,000 to \$50,000.....	9	405,145	18,200	206,689	18,698	39,908	58,606

¹ Nontaxable. Personal exemption and dividends exceed net income.

² Classes grouped to conceal the net income and identity of the taxpayer.

TABLE 8.—PERSONAL RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME, BY CLASSES, showing for each class of income the number of returns, net income, personal exemption, dividends, and tax paid—Continued.

SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued.

Income class.	Number of returns.	Net income.	Exemptions from normal tax.		Normal tax.	Surtax.	Total tax.
			Personal exemption.	Dividends.			
\$50,000 to \$60,000.....	6	\$322,502	\$10,800	\$180,282	\$15,300	\$35,829	\$51,129
\$60,000 to \$70,000.....	5	325,757	8,600	215,502	11,121	48,425	59,546
\$70,000 to \$80,000.....	5	361,066	12,500	181,328	19,050	57,663	76,713
\$80,000 to \$90,000.....							
\$90,000 to \$100,000.....	3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$150,000 to \$200,000.....							
\$200,000 to \$250,000.....							
\$250,000 to \$300,000.....							
\$300,000 to \$400,000.....							
\$400,000 to \$500,000.....							
\$500,000 to \$750,000.....							
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000.....							
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000.....							
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000.....							
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000.....							
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000.....							
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....							
\$5,000,000 and over.....							
Classees grouped ²							
Grand total.....	498,199	11,883	115,428	43,306	114,761	158,067	
Grand total.....	20,239	73,855,345	41,606,433	7,362,595	2,037,120	695,473	2,732,59

SOUTH DAKOTA.

\$1,000 to \$2,000 ¹	3,679	\$5,932,033	\$8,233,885	\$44,884			
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	5,316	7,815,777	5,310,888	22,835	\$146,645		\$146,645
\$2,000 to \$3,000 ¹	6,014	13,955,381	15,842,340	184,459			
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	9,620	24,601,872	18,026,719	179,299	390,853		390,853
\$3,000 to \$4,000 ¹	424	1,384,818	1,347,080	194,930			
\$3,000 to \$4,000.....	9,005	31,417,886	19,983,655	530,750	670,824		670,824
\$4,000 to \$5,000 ¹	71	307,154	184,310	125,043			
\$4,000 to \$5,000.....	5,916	26,419,366	13,665,366	338,780	749,076		749,076
\$5,000 to \$6,000.....	2,276	12,514,164	5,374,969	104,292	409,520	\$9,292	418,812
\$6,000 to \$7,000.....	1,474	9,490,080	3,662,726	194,338	344,574	22,349	366,923
\$7,000 to \$8,000.....	648	4,856,122	1,569,731	210,353	218,972	24,035	243,007
\$8,000 to \$9,000.....	325	2,739,266	785,176	188,431	144,991	20,472	165,463
\$9,000 to \$10,000.....	223	2,111,908	523,083	113,200	131,403	19,970	151,373
\$10,000 to \$11,000.....	122	1,271,603	289,733	84,957	79,629	15,137	94,766
\$11,000 to \$12,000.....	70	802,933	163,400	76,546	52,915	11,657	64,572
\$12,000 to \$13,000.....	56	699,200	122,699	71,690	47,538	10,991	58,529
\$13,000 to \$14,000.....	56	753,187	121,683	112,444	50,909	14,475	65,384
\$14,000 to \$15,000.....	40	580,523	92,683	114,186	36,341	12,778	49,119
\$15,000 to \$20,000.....	99	1,071,023	225,781	313,144	115,707	46,210	161,917
\$20,000 to \$25,000.....	20	435,754	44,600	165,290	23,464	16,840	40,304
\$25,000 to \$30,000.....	21	566,645	43,566	133,416	41,601	26,553	68,154
\$30,000 to \$40,000.....	16	555,046	35,800	189,812	35,297	35,165	70,462
\$40,000 to \$50,000.....	5	218,029	8,800	70,587	15,696	19,129	34,825
\$50,000 to \$60,000.....	4	224,293	8,400	121,259	10,721	28,172	38,893
\$60,000 to \$70,000.....	3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$70,000 to \$80,000.....							
\$80,000 to \$90,000.....	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$90,000 to \$100,000.....							
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....							
\$150,000 to \$200,000.....							
\$200,000 to \$250,000.....							
\$250,000 to \$300,000.....							
\$300,000 to \$400,000.....							
\$400,000 to \$500,000.....							
\$500,000 to \$750,000.....							
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000.....							
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000.....							
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000.....							
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000.....							
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000.....							
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....							
\$5,000,000 and over.....							
Classees grouped ²							
Grand total.....	365,423	11,400	89,345	25,832	63,506	89,338	
Grand total.....	45,505	151,725,486	95,678,473	4,274,270	3,742,508	396,731	4,139,239

¹ Nontaxable. Personal exemption and dividends exceed net income.

² Classees grouped to conceal the net income and identity of the taxpayer.

TABLE 8.—PERSONAL RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME, BY CLASSES, showing for each class of income the number of returns, net income, personal exemption, dividends, and tax paid—Continued.

TENNESSEE.

Income class.	Number of returns.	Net income.	Exemptions from normal tax.		Normal tax.	Surtax.	Total tax.
			Personal exemption.	Dividends.			
\$1,000 to \$2,000 ¹	4,337	\$6,901,573	\$9,014,789	\$251,826	.....	.....	.....
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	5,798	8,507,101	5,865,836	85,412	\$153,157	.....	\$153,157
\$2,000 to \$3,000 ¹	6,005	13,746,906	14,862,255	638,441	.....	.....	.....
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	8,530	21,458,099	16,226,559	375,400	308,887	.....	308,887
\$3,000 to \$4,000 ¹	362	1,223,409	859,020	483,567	.....	.....	.....
\$3,000 to \$4,000.....	5,518	18,943,743	11,718,788	659,001	398,475	.....	398,475
\$4,000 to \$5,000 ¹	139	621,358	410,745	303,326	.....	.....	.....
\$4,000 to \$5,000.....	2,667	11,906,168	5,728,070	445,432	345,238	.....	345,238
\$5,000 to \$6,000.....	1,358	7,465,939	2,896,085	836,948	233,310	\$6,239	239,549
\$6,000 to \$7,000.....	795	5,140,506	1,716,285	665,902	179,294	13,798	193,092
\$7,000 to \$8,000.....	562	4,183,824	1,164,917	791,779	168,184	20,598	188,782
\$8,000 to \$9,000.....	337	2,860,133	700,913	522,692	128,733	21,952	150,685
\$9,000 to \$10,000.....	275	2,616,785	569,283	607,312	122,939	26,202	149,141
\$10,000 to \$11,000.....	217	2,266,688	446,283	547,379	112,927	27,487	140,414
\$11,000 to \$12,000.....	150	1,730,226	310,564	419,772	90,758	25,053	115,841
\$12,000 to \$13,000.....	144	1,797,775	296,334	398,665	99,105	31,566	130,671
\$13,000 to \$14,000.....	109	1,472,321	231,116	355,963	91,659	29,820	121,479
\$14,000 to \$15,000.....	87	1,269,896	182,600	285,361	77,986	28,136	106,122
\$15,000 to \$20,000.....	330	5,566,197	665,598	1,470,012	346,989	158,177	505,166
\$20,000 to \$25,000.....	166	3,639,907	332,873	1,135,224	243,211	159,774	402,985
\$25,000 to \$30,000.....	94	2,575,243	184,200	666,499	177,635	132,718	310,353
\$30,000 to \$40,000.....	115	3,936,247	229,850	1,512,813	246,778	277,383	524,161
\$40,000 to \$50,000.....	50	2,214,319	101,600	511,975	176,321	201,317	377,633
\$50,000 to \$60,000.....	32	1,737,028	64,600	555,826	124,824	194,056	318,880
\$60,000 to \$70,000.....	22	1,402,958	45,400	521,336	91,652	185,312	276,994
\$70,000 to \$80,000.....	4	308,998	9,150	126,581	22,146	50,655	72,801
\$80,000 to \$90,000.....	10	864,419	22,400	166,252	79,204	154,547	233,751
\$90,000 to \$100,000.....	3	282,857	6,000	24,929	31,520	61,431	92,951
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	12	1,411,188	27,000	318,481	123,744	342,694	466,438
\$150,000 to \$200,000.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$200,000 to \$250,000.....	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$250,000 to \$300,000.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$300,000 to \$400,000.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$400,000 to \$500,000.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$500,000 to \$750,000.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$5,000,000 and over.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Classes grouped ²	980,875	7,000	234,870	83,415	388,202	471,617	471,617
Grand total.....	38,232	139,173,691	74,899,113	15,918,976	4,258,151	2,537,117	6,795,268

TEXAS.

\$1,000 to \$2,000 ¹	25,278	\$38,626,370	\$45,505,215	\$1,402,715	.....	.....	.....
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	14,030	20,396,261	14,164,725	131,173	\$367,320	.....	\$367,320
\$2,000 to \$3,000 ¹	19,122	40,698,755	42,303,741	1,529,612	.....	.....	.....
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	20,346	51,606,527	39,685,613	2,620,639	660,543	.....	660,543
\$3,000 to \$4,000 ¹	529	1,804,118	1,156,202	1,038,524	.....	.....	.....
\$3,000 to \$4,000.....	13,811	47,412,805	30,237,940	905,056	976,566	976,566	976,566
\$4,000 to \$5,000 ¹	72	313,343	125,164	240,580	.....	.....	.....
\$4,000 to \$5,000.....	7,971	35,599,440	17,689,153	1,157,635	1,010,774	1,010,774	1,010,774
\$5,000 to \$6,000.....	3,612	19,639,666	8,031,699	1,351,908	645,362	\$14,165	659,527
\$6,000 to \$7,000.....	2,224	14,470,470	4,915,548	1,321,754	535,424	40,608	576,032
\$7,000 to \$8,000.....	1,387	10,458,426	3,045,799	1,649,441	455,471	55,126	510,600
\$8,000 to \$9,000.....	1,011	8,612,624	2,256,218	1,044,621	433,277	64,633	497,930
\$9,000 to \$10,000.....	788	7,511,313	1,745,081	1,093,305	408,273	74,446	482,719
\$10,000 to \$11,000.....	667	7,098,917	1,375,855	1,173,091	412,511	86,307	498,818
\$11,000 to \$12,000.....	505	5,826,604	1,047,807	889,903	352,909	80,302	433,271
\$12,000 to \$13,000.....	404	5,032,473	845,098	787,915	331,888	84,883	416,771
\$13,000 to \$14,000.....	311	4,192,511	709,249	772,258	272,788	75,758	348,546
\$14,000 to \$15,000.....	249	3,598,414	528,364	818,927	227,780	76,281	304,061
\$15,000 to \$20,000.....	856	11,808,062	2,348,279	3,295,160	998,653	402,440	1,401,093
\$20,000 to \$25,000.....	416	9,324,936	999,790	2,116,522	673,095	381,260	1,054,355
\$25,000 to \$30,000.....	267	7,322,831	624,533	1,840,182	538,656	372,812	911,468
\$30,000 to \$40,000.....	274	9,504,404	633,246	2,884,238	687,992	679,096	1,367,088
\$40,000 to \$50,000.....	137	6,032,407	250,949	2,001,915	448,457	566,340	1,014,797

¹ Nontaxable. Personal exemption and dividends exceed net income.² Classes grouped to conceal the net income and identity of the taxpayer.

TABLE 8.—PERSONAL RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME, BY CLASSES, showing for each class of income the number of returns, net income, personal exemption, dividends, and tax paid—Continued.

TEXAS—Continued.

Income class.	Number of returns.	Net income.	Exemptions from normal tax.		Normal tax.	Surtax.	Total tax.
			Personal exemption.	Dividends.			
\$50,000 to \$60,000.....	72	\$4,008,574	\$153,064	\$1,631,403	\$292,560	\$490,840	\$783,400
\$60,000 to \$70,000.....	39	2,510,394	70,166	831,939	218,185	353,706	571,891
\$70,000 to \$80,000.....	29	2,242,591	60,500	665,872	173,442	391,357	564,799
\$80,000 to \$90,000.....	24	1,992,122	47,166	574,958	153,467	388,617	542,084
\$90,000 to \$100,000.....	18	1,694,343	35,400	558,001	121,869	358,381	480,250
\$100,000 to \$110,000.....	25	2,973,757	52,600	833,438	217,324	836,439	1,083,763
\$110,000 to \$120,000.....	10	1,757,905	17,400	407,048	158,308	632,952	791,260
\$120,000 to \$250,000.....	7	1,538,361	5,000	269,443	148,605	624,582	773,187
\$250,000 to \$300,000.....	3	841,175	6,900	565,508	30,374	377,236	407,610
\$300,000 to \$400,000.....	3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$400,000 to \$500,000.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$500,000 to \$750,000.....							
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000.....							
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000.....							
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000.....							
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....							
5,000,000 and over.....							
Classes grouped ²		3,524,652	11,517	1,216,969	259,136	1,825,820	2,084,956
Grand total.....	114,500	392,975,557	220,692,801	39,622,453	12,241,012	9,334,467	21,575,479

UTAH.

\$1,000 to \$2,000 ¹	2,445	\$3,779,916	\$6,112,500	\$149,740			
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	4,895	7,190,219	4,962,361	30,262	\$131,951		\$131,951
\$2,000 to \$3,000 ¹	2,828	6,422,564	7,070,000	240,014			
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	3,608	8,889,002	6,898,608	107,789	115,655		115,655
\$3,000 to \$4,000 ¹	140	486,363	350,000	165,082			
\$3,000 to \$4,000.....	2,094	7,145,203	4,641,290	210,880	141,152		141,152
\$4,000 to \$5,000.....	55	245,131	137,500	169,237			
\$4,000 to \$5,000 ¹	1,053	4,732,350	2,427,764	271,567	119,610		119,610
\$5,000 to \$8,000.....	437	2,411,397	1,012,067	293,257	68,780	\$1,168	69,918
\$6,000 to \$7,000.....	263	1,735,970	585,188	296,867	56,279	3,349	59,628
\$7,000 to \$8,000.....	159	1,194,827	366,512	254,916	43,660	5,192	48,852
\$8,000 to \$9,000.....	98	866,091	234,404	168,325	37,063	5,617	42,680
\$9,000 to \$10,000.....	79	759,517	176,944	257,200	26,649	6,363	33,012
\$10,000 to \$11,000.....	60	631,570	117,274	214,355	22,360	7,454	29,814
\$11,000 to \$12,000.....	49	559,783	108,200	225,176	24,952	8,887	33,839
\$12,000 to \$13,000.....	51	643,108	108,114	231,044	27,331	10,280	37,611
\$13,000 to \$14,000.....	27	363,069	57,363	106,095	19,218	7,114	26,332
\$14,000 to \$15,000.....	25	368,080	51,600	152,298	16,438	8,179	24,617
\$15,000 to \$20,000.....	64	1,106,461	141,925	420,562	51,929	30,690	82,619
\$20,000 to \$25,000.....	35	760,646	64,600	418,186	30,123	27,623	57,746
\$25,000 to \$30,000.....	11	295,524	21,372	175,385	12,784	14,309	27,093
\$30,000 to \$40,000.....	21	703,955	42,600	430,971	27,217	45,305	72,622
\$40,000 to \$50,000.....	8	343,011	20,600	218,862	13,337	31,829	45,166
\$50,000 to \$60,000.....	3	168,880	6,180	114,219	5,678	21,285	26,963
\$60,000 to \$70,000.....	4	265,771	5,000	176,524	11,957	39,521	51,478
\$70,000 to \$80,000.....	3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$80,000 to \$90,000.....	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$90,000 to \$100,000.....							
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....							
\$150,000 to \$200,000.....							
\$200,000 to \$250,000.....							
\$250,000 to \$300,000.....							
\$300,000 to \$400,000.....							
\$400,000 to \$500,000.....							
\$500,000 to \$750,000.....							
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000.....							
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000.....							
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000.....							
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000.....							
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000.....							
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....							
\$5,000,000 and over.....							
Classes grouped ²		385,996	9,400	301,794	9,419	59,973	69,392
Grand total.....	18,517	52,454,404	35,729,366	5,800,607	1,013,642	334,138	1,347,780

¹ Nontaxable. Personal exemption and dividends exceed net income.² Classes grouped to conceal net income and identity of the taxpayer.

TABLE 8.—PERSONAL RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME, BY CLASSES, showing for each class of income the number of returns, net income, personal exemption, dividends, and tax paid—Continued.

VERMONT.

Income class.	Num- ber of returns.	Net income.	Exemptions from normal tax.		Normal tax.	Surtax.	Total tax.
			Personal exemption.	Dividends.			
\$1,000 to \$2,000 ¹	1,173	\$1,781,100	\$2,224,335	\$215,724			
\$1,000 to \$2,000	2,597	3,599,533	2,631,792	37,660	\$60,612		\$60,612
\$2,000 to \$3,000 ¹	1,188	2,706,276	2,948,703	183,642			
\$2,000 to \$3,000	1,976	4,888,090	3,667,336	132,401	80,289		80,289
\$3,000 to \$4,000 ¹	72	245,310	133,200	169,359			
\$3,000 to \$4,000	1,142	3,967,116	2,362,796	161,647	86,296		86,296
\$4,000 to \$5,000 ¹	48	210,474	102,600	136,917			
\$4,000 to \$5,000	792	3,525,614	1,627,249	246,532	99,176		99,176
\$5,000 to \$6,000	237	1,299,429	478,186	281,130	36,189	\$1,000	37,189
\$6,000 to \$7,000	156	1,022,984	318,368	183,716	33,005	2,880	35,885
\$7,000 to \$8,000	95	714,773	193,563	175,228	26,487	3,521	30,008
\$8,000 to \$9,000	81	688,780	155,564	226,915	25,472	5,352	30,824
\$9,000 to \$10,000	59	566,543	116,765	175,495	24,950	5,613	30,563
\$10,000 to \$11,000	43	452,555	82,809	115,033	22,642	5,531	28,173
\$11,000 to \$12,000	36	417,285	68,772	137,239	19,364	6,122	25,486
\$12,000 to \$13,000	25	313,428	45,566	137,335	14,868	5,357	20,225
\$13,000 to \$14,000	27	362,139	56,760	142,027	14,639	6,143	20,782
\$14,000 to \$15,000	19	275,398	37,050	96,817	13,214	5,953	19,167
\$15,000 to \$20,000	69	1,185,591	129,782	519,228	52,544	31,665	84,209
\$20,000 to \$25,000	42	938,332	78,550	400,455	49,099	40,287	89,386
\$25,000 to \$30,000	18	495,386	27,877	275,867	20,662	26,145	46,807
\$30,000 to \$40,000	26	914,552	46,000	558,325	34,464	67,546	102,010
\$40,000 to \$50,000	10	438,297	20,516	244,517	19,913	39,959	59,787
\$50,000 to \$60,000	10	558,079	14,600	352,304	22,405	70,507	92,912
\$60,000 to \$70,000	7	455,600	10,400	212,410	20,911	66,302	87,213
\$70,000 to \$80,000	3	224,674	6,800	128,020	12,993	37,059	50,052
\$80,000 to \$90,000	3	253,063	5,000	161,278	11,515	39,673	51,188
\$90,000 to \$100,000	4	383,847	6,600	277,396	12,104	86,448	98,552
\$100,000 to \$150,000	4	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$150,000 to \$200,000	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$200,000 to \$250,000	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$250,000 to \$300,000	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$300,000 to \$400,000							
\$400,000 to \$500,000							
\$500,000 to \$750,000							
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000							
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000							
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000							
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000							
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000							
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000							
\$5,000,000 and over							
Classes grouped ²		1,179,017	12,400	770,948	38,144	416,803	454,947
Grand total....	9,965	34,063,265	17,609,939	6,859,165	851,957	969,866	1,821,823

VIRGINIA.

\$1,000 to \$2,000 ¹	5,472	\$8,531,470	\$11,368,783	\$377,571			
\$1,000 to \$2,000	9,992	14,782,945	10,223,387	107,765	\$276,308		\$276,308
\$2,000 to \$3,000 ¹	7,890	18,114,873	20,251,888	550,176			
\$2,000 to \$3,000	11,608	29,053,466	21,801,093	449,737	409,420		409,420
\$3,000 to \$4,000 ¹	499	1,661,142	1,285,111	474,952			
\$3,000 to \$4,000	6,745	23,113,710	14,387,378	772,606	489,467		489,467
\$4,000 to \$5,000 ¹	193	853,054	369,148	513,100			
\$4,000 to \$5,000	3,443	15,403,498	7,524,850	883,974	432,045		432,045
\$5,000 to \$6,000	1,425	7,906,328	3,003,146	924,233	248,716	\$6,392	255,108
\$6,000 to \$7,000	844	5,480,140	1,833,702	717,506	191,905	15,684	207,589
\$7,000 to \$8,000	600	4,565,906	1,303,863	735,795	169,035	23,139	192,174
\$8,000 to \$9,000	439	3,740,005	938,439	744,508	166,398	26,775	193,173
\$9,000 to \$10,000	334	3,237,979	728,401	628,559	160,998	31,347	192,345
\$10,000 to \$11,000	239	2,543,248	503,564	553,617	127,953	30,822	158,775
\$11,000 to \$12,000	204	2,343,928	407,658	553,125	127,441	34,447	161,888
\$12,000 to \$13,000	175	2,186,617	361,142	693,746	108,090	36,734	144,824
\$13,000 to \$14,000	142	1,928,262	299,587	550,351	103,012	30,953	139,965
\$14,000 to \$15,000	111	1,580,389	222,366	466,868	82,632	35,868	118,500
\$15,000 to \$20,000	321	5,612,534	666,417	1,693,387	327,245	162,550	489,795
\$20,000 to \$25,000	211	4,870,928	441,632	1,539,712	315,147	200,912	516,059
\$25,000 to \$30,000	80	2,210,978	162,650	889,592	131,310	119,573	250,883
\$30,000 to \$40,000	98	3,464,917	198,666	1,597,967	184,568	242,805	427,373
\$40,000 to \$50,000	57	2,423,073	116,250	1,095,305	128,460	209,654	338,114

1 Nontaxable. Personal exemption and dividends exceed net income.

2 Classes grouped to conceal the net income and identity of the taxpayer.

TABLE 8.—PERSONAL RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME, BY CLASSES, showing for each class of income the number of returns, net income, personal exemption, dividends, and tax paid—Continued.

VIRGINIA—Continued.

Income class.	Number of returns.	Net income.	Exemptions from normal tax.		Normal tax.	Surtax.	Total tax.
			Personal exemption.	Dividends.			
\$50,000 to \$60,000.....	35	\$1,920,103	\$66,800	\$654,304	\$140,166	\$235,395	\$375,561
\$60,000 to \$70,000.....	21	1,356,304	45,800	336,543	114,984	198,295	313,279
\$70,000 to \$80,000.....	10	737,623	20,200	178,367	62,129	118,009	180,138
\$80,000 to \$90,000.....	2	169,944	4,400	84,979	9,677	25,380	35,057
\$90,000 to \$100,000.....	4	369,728	8,000	281,302	6,703	78,727	85,430
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	2	279,037	4,000	161,808	10,973	41,025	51,998
\$150,000 to \$200,000.....	5	871,100	11,200	420,248	52,063	314,087	366,150
\$200,000 to \$250,000.....	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$250,000 to \$300,000.....	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$300,000 to \$400,000.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$400,000 to \$500,000.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$500,000 to \$750,000.....							
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000.....							
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000.....							
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000.....							
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000.....							
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000.....							
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....							
\$5,000,000 and over.....							
Classes grouped ²		1,783,256	12,400	683,154	103,239	770,068	873,307
Grand total.....	51,207	173,104,495	98,661,871	20,315,457	4,680,084	2,994,641	7,674,725

WASHINGTON.

\$1,000 to \$2,000 ¹	9,658	\$14,824,241	\$20,018,528	\$135,626			
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	30,879	47,591,451	32,028,026	51,766	\$918,604		\$918,604
\$2,000 to \$3,000 ¹	12,349	27,536,584	30,530,950	322,412			
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	22,198	56,399,816	40,797,333	284,083	941,858		941,858
\$3,000 to \$4,000 ¹	389	1,203,295	1,219,920	216,835			
\$3,000 to \$4,000.....	9,436	33,539,504	20,137,297	532,665	781,862		781,862
\$4,000 to \$5,000 ¹	120	450,743	361,790	147,108			
\$4,000 to \$5,000.....	4,054	18,348,592	8,702,268	394,352	551,824		551,824
\$5,000 to \$6,000.....	1,829	10,049,190	4,041,608	644,279	331,858	\$5,606	337,464
\$6,000 to \$7,000.....	1,326	8,482,163	2,811,003	686,636	319,700	16,858	336,558
\$7,000 to \$8,000.....	658	4,896,179	1,375,891	632,836	216,280	24,054	240,334
\$8,000 to \$9,000.....	457	3,880,171	959,180	627,213	185,850	28,907	214,757
\$9,000 to \$10,000.....	357	3,381,434	759,597	427,900	187,791	32,525	220,316
\$10,000 to \$11,000.....	337	3,543,422	712,831	593,755	204,796	38,566	243,362
\$11,000 to \$12,000.....	184	2,112,511	395,150	427,406	117,459	30,246	147,705
\$12,000 to \$13,000.....	138	1,718,413	285,008	432,398	94,663	28,866	123,529
\$13,000 to \$14,000.....	117	1,572,538	241,189	355,441	96,651	30,834	127,485
\$14,000 to \$15,000.....	115	1,666,985	228,366	426,325	99,842	36,388	136,230
\$15,000 to \$20,000.....	361	6,193,593	742,473	1,869,148	367,550	175,057	543,207
\$20,000 to \$25,000.....	163	3,633,022	329,167	1,234,519	205,645	144,615	350,260
\$25,000 to \$30,000.....	96	2,601,892	184,800	937,407	151,563	137,668	289,231
\$30,000 to \$40,000.....	82	2,815,943	151,200	1,335,094	150,582	191,113	341,695
\$40,000 to \$50,000.....	43	914,541	91,569	944,621	97,538	184,760	282,298
\$50,000 to \$60,000.....	20	1,093,819	37,200	404,561	75,137	125,464	200,601
\$60,000 to \$70,000.....	19	1,251,103	39,800	501,669	78,103	179,609	257,712
\$70,000 to \$80,000.....	12	903,441	23,800	508,889	37,306	139,895	177,201
\$80,000 to \$90,000.....	6	491,965	10,400	410,448	13,599	93,229	106,828
\$90,000 to \$100,000.....	4	392,539	7,600	257,897	13,472	90,563	104,035
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	5	586,752	10,600	160,837	47,308	162,662	209,970
\$150,000 to \$200,000.....	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$200,000 to \$250,000.....	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$250,000 to \$300,000.....	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$300,000 to \$400,000.....	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$400,000 to \$500,000.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$500,000 to \$750,000.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000.....							
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000.....							
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000.....							
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000.....							
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000.....							
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....							
\$5,000,000 and over.....							
Classes grouped ²		3,040,600	18,800	1,742,545	152,782	1,405,455	1,558,237
Grand total.....	95,422	266,096,746	167,253,344	17,666,671	6,439,623	3,303,540	9,743,163

¹ Nontaxable. Personal exemption and dividends exceed net income.² Classes grouped to conceal the net income and identity of the taxpayer.

TABLE 8.—PERSONAL RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME, BY CLASSES, showing for each class of income the number of returns, net income, personal exemption, dividends, and tax paid—Continued.

WEST VIRGINIA.

Income class.	Number of returns.	Net income.	Exemptions from normal tax.		Normal tax.	Surtax.	Total tax.
			Personal exemption.	Dividends.			
\$1,000 to \$2,000 ¹	4,098	\$6,261,491	\$8,240,287	\$453,659			
\$1,000 to \$2,000	10,776	15,866,632	10,974,904	172,439	\$282,630		\$282,630
\$2,000 to \$3,000 ¹	6,442	14,842,111	16,596,758	600,801			
\$2,000 to \$3,000	11,468	28,804,715	21,479,548	576,260	397,064		397,064
\$3,000 to \$4,000 ¹	454	1,536,965	1,204,914	560,175			
\$3,000 to \$4,000	7,265	28,136,004	16,452,281	1,048,396	495,113		495,113
\$4,000 to \$5,000 ¹	135	584,628	240,492	427,536			
\$4,000 to \$5,000	4,291	19,101,325	9,781,913	1,036,449	520,761		520,761
\$5,000 to \$6,000 ¹	1,108	6,066,053	2,326,855	998,957	169,834	\$3,863	173,697
\$6,000 to \$7,000 ¹	735	4,727,149	1,585,959	966,772	140,367	10,531	150,898
\$7,000 to \$8,000 ¹	507	3,770,576	1,068,774	907,717	103,175	16,218	119,396
\$8,000 to \$9,000 ¹	253	2,137,816	542,330	529,409	68,400	15,506	83,906
\$9,000 to \$10,000 ¹	218	2,050,727	458,475	591,865	70,394	17,377	87,771
\$10,000 to \$11,000 ¹	149	1,557,747	319,840	474,892	57,052	19,877	76,929
\$11,000 to \$12,000 ¹	127	1,456,684	249,577	632,537	35,109	20,955	56,064
\$12,000 to \$13,000 ¹	88	1,101,228	175,850	340,400	56,631	13,714	75,345
\$13,000 to \$14,000 ¹	116	1,565,285	247,474	585,085	71,132	22,836	93,968
\$14,000 to \$15,000 ¹	66	954,616	136,194	436,662	40,351	19,710	60,061
\$15,000 to \$20,000 ¹	222	3,895,045	430,714	2,010,837	110,228	110,311	220,539
\$20,000 to \$25,000 ¹	125	2,786,987	250,313	1,391,915	105,146	107,379	212,525
\$25,000 to \$30,000 ¹	60	1,643,111	116,283	902,079	71,805	84,428	156,233
\$30,000 to \$40,000 ¹	64	2,188,612	125,240	1,091,241	108,599	147,199	255,798
\$40,000 to \$50,000 ¹	39	1,763,670	62,396	1,248,887	55,536	169,484	225,020
\$50,000 to \$60,000 ¹	12	646,935	15,800	552,451	12,142	70,542	82,684
\$60,000 to \$70,000 ¹	16	1,038,186	33,400	835,992	28,552	144,787	173,339
\$70,000 to \$80,000 ¹	10	746,244	18,983	442,011	40,545	119,103	159,648
\$80,000 to \$90,000 ¹	5	418,849	9,000	195,116	24,571	77,327	101,898
\$90,000 to \$100,000 ¹	7	671,245	13,508	494,381	24,674	147,926	172,600
\$100,000 to \$150,000 ¹	12	1,458,358	17,800	889,352	58,807	388,305	447,112
\$150,000 to \$200,000 ¹	3	517,571	2,000	617,069		184,995	184,995
\$200,000 to \$250,000 ¹	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$250,000 to \$300,000 ¹	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$300,000 to \$400,000 ¹	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$400,000 to \$500,000 ¹							
\$500,000 to \$750,000 ¹							
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000 ¹							
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000 ¹							
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000 ¹							
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000 ¹							
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000 ¹							
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000 ¹							
\$5,000,000 and over ¹							
Classes grouped ²		1,351,182	8,600	810,145	65,612	577,689	643,301
Grand total....	48,876	156,557,747	93,186,462	22,821,487	3,214,233	2,495,062	5,709,295

WISCONSIN.

\$1,000 to \$2,000 ¹	15,511	\$23,699,874	\$33,215,091	\$521,023			
\$1,000 to \$2,000	22,488	32,355,292	22,881,826	354,838	\$555,320		\$555,320
\$2,000 to \$3,000 ¹	13,266	30,016,870	33,294,028	1,608,579			
\$2,000 to \$3,000	18,360	45,962,443	34,720,473	699,978	639,257		639,257
\$3,000 to \$4,000 ¹	708	2,313,933	1,811,020	737,951			
\$3,000 to \$4,000	10,701	36,733,236	22,977,230	1,381,613	775,268		775,268
\$4,000 to \$5,000 ¹	393	1,663,500	811,022	1,005,274			
\$4,000 to \$5,000	5,698	25,253,747	12,362,851	1,781,256	683,622		683,622
\$5,000 to \$6,000 ¹	2,174	11,901,417	4,622,577	1,724,564	364,858	\$8,868	373,726
\$6,000 to \$7,000 ¹	1,213	7,790,498	2,507,070	1,249,654	261,683	21,840	283,523
\$7,000 to \$8,000 ¹	772	5,767,923	1,573,375	1,227,966	210,948	30,107	241,055
\$8,000 to \$9,000 ¹	552	4,672,206	1,128,820	1,182,753	186,733	34,597	221,330
\$9,000 to \$10,000 ¹	401	3,805,493	809,385	955,297	169,338	36,850	206,188
\$10,000 to \$11,000 ¹	308	3,370,645	661,323	1,052,961	144,415	40,996	185,411
\$11,000 to \$12,000 ¹	260	3,075,491	520,447	1,097,803	133,400	44,045	177,445
\$12,000 to \$13,000 ¹	227	2,929,160	470,680	983,450	139,395	48,129	187,524
\$13,000 to \$14,000 ¹	173	2,385,999	361,183	900,305	108,204	44,762	152,966
\$14,000 to \$15,000 ¹	158	2,345,829	310,099	994,119	104,477	49,433	153,910
\$15,000 to \$20,000 ¹	465	8,378,161	963,920	3,639,973	383,954	238,523	622,477
\$20,000 to \$25,000 ¹	261	6,005,352	525,933	2,662,431	283,745	250,070	533,515
\$25,000 to \$30,000 ¹	157	4,343,828	306,142	2,537,008	179,265	232,799	412,064
\$30,000 to \$40,000 ¹	199	7,142,120	411,800	2,872,556	325,035	514,498	839,533
\$40,000 to \$50,000 ¹	82	3,816,767	156,666	2,241,977	151,091	373,881	524,972

¹ Nontaxable. Personal exemption and dividends exceed net income.² Classes grouped to conceal the net income and identity of the taxpayer.

TABLE 8.—PERSONAL RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME, BY CLASSES, showing for each class of income the number of returns, net income, personal exemption, dividends, and tax paid—Continued.

WISCONSIN—Continued.

Income class.	Number of returns.	Net income.	Exemptions from normal tax.		Normal tax.	Surtax.	Total tax.
			Personal exemption.	Dividends.			
\$50,000 to \$60,000.....	58	\$3,151,620	\$112,800	\$2,172,923	\$125,892	\$362,688	\$488,580
\$60,000 to \$70,000.....	33	2,132,544	54,800	1,265,527	94,010	308,692	402,702
\$70,000 to \$80,000.....	24	1,824,283	43,200	1,027,892	93,890	307,469	401,359
\$80,000 to \$90,000.....	19	1,618,199	34,400	1,440,163	19,042	306,726	325,768
\$90,000 to \$100,000.....	10	946,457	14,400	823,389	7,437	203,373	210,810
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	24	2,730,033	44,533	1,951,431	78,059	725,454	803,513
\$150,000 to \$200,000.....	6	1,032,918	11,600	424,658	65,793	370,535	436,328
\$200,000 to \$250,000.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$250,000 to \$300,000.....							
\$300,000 to \$400,000.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$400,000 to \$500,000.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$500,000 to \$750,000.....							
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000.....							
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000.....							
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000.....							
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000.....							
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000.....							
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....							
\$5,000,000 and over.....							
Classes grouped ²		1,033,847	6,400	626,633	46,466	497,195	543,661
Grand total.....	94,704	290,199,685	177,725,094	43,146,545	6,330,597	5,051,530	11,382,127

WYOMING.

\$1,000 to \$2,000 ¹	445	\$707,718	\$963,295	\$9,219			
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	2,800	4,162,314	2,837,347	7,413	\$92,885		\$92,885
\$2,000 to \$3,000 ¹	528	1,206,473	1,344,933	28,214			
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	1,851	4,602,405	3,247,927	25,819	77,825		77,825
\$3,000 to \$4,000 ¹	31	106,263	85,176	34,455			
\$3,000 to \$4,000.....	706	2,417,804	1,515,789	44,374	52,316		52,316
\$4,000 to \$5,000 ¹	4	18,066	9,324	12,915			
\$4,000 to \$5,000.....	408	1,820,260	883,195	49,577	54,320		54,320
\$5,000 to \$6,000.....	265	1,435,840	546,281	123,156	49,169	\$963	50,132
\$6,000 to \$7,000.....	182	1,189,616	380,923	136,632	44,206	31,124	47,330
\$7,000 to \$8,000.....	111	830,442	244,880	109,151	38,501	3,815	42,316
\$8,000 to \$9,000.....	78	657,327	171,850	56,654	34,662	4,157	38,819
\$9,000 to \$10,000.....	59	556,715	119,466	110,061	28,803	5,171	33,974
\$10,000 to \$11,000.....	56	594,556	113,615	83,533	33,915	6,726	42,641
\$11,000 to \$12,000.....	53	603,569	102,846	179,385	31,585	7,391	38,976
\$12,000 to \$13,000.....	38	471,818	81,400	68,681	29,796	7,702	37,498
\$13,000 to \$14,000.....	37	497,437	80,020	122,323	27,759	7,900	35,659
\$14,000 to \$15,000.....	25	358,828	52,826	66,666	22,651	6,727	29,378
\$15,000 to \$20,000.....	44	760,910	96,926	210,034	46,068	20,347	66,415
\$20,000 to \$25,000.....	31	704,629	61,183	164,870	47,996	28,350	76,346
\$25,000 to \$30,000.....	21	553,251	37,001	238,660	29,074	25,354	54,428
\$30,000 to \$40,000.....	30	1,026,763	61,900	300,723	74,495	72,236	146,731
\$40,000 to \$50,000.....	6	253,065	11,600	139,514	11,233	18,501	29,734
\$50,000 to \$60,000.....	7	373,915	17,200	110,814	28,034	44,379	72,413
\$60,000 to \$70,000.....							
\$70,000 to \$80,000.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$80,000 to \$90,000.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$90,000 to \$100,000.....							
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$150,000 to \$200,000.....							
\$200,000 to \$250,000.....							
\$250,000 to \$300,000.....							
\$300,000 to \$400,000.....							
\$400,000 to \$500,000.....							
\$500,000 to \$750,000.....							
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000.....							
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000.....							
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000.....							
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000.....							
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000.....							
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....							
\$5,000,000 and over.....							
Classes grouped ²		503,951	8,600	240,342	29,272	123,284	152,556
Grand total.....	7,821	26,413,937	13,075,503	2,673,185	886,565	386,127	1,272,692

¹ Nontaxable. Personal exemption and dividends exceed net income.² Classes grouped to conceal the net income and identity of the taxpayer.

TABLE 8.—PERSONAL RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME, BY CLASSES, showing for each class of income the number of returns, net income, personal exemption, dividends, and tax paid—Continued.

NONRESIDENT ALIENS.

Income class.	Num- ber of returns.	Net income.	Exemptions from normal tax.		Normal tax.	Surtax.	Total tax.	
			Personal exemption.	Dividends.				
\$1,000 to \$2,000 ¹	194	\$264,579	\$33,000	\$44,209	\$20,594		\$20,594	
\$1,000 to \$2,000	126	314,180	88,800	53,912	19,629		19,629	
\$2,000 to \$3,000 ¹	98	337,878	111,750	68,219	17,030		17,030	
\$3,000 to \$4,000 ¹	125	565,149	98,351	106,857	34,721		34,721	
\$4,000 to \$5,000 ¹	496	2,718,854	754,858	449,707	118,381	\$2,836	121,217	
\$5,000 to \$6,000	402	2,588,650	600,684	531,733	118,579	7,914	126,493	
\$6,000 to \$7,000	310	2,309,597	442,266	597,263	114,799	12,454	127,253	
\$7,000 to \$8,000	225	1,908,018	308,433	552,174	98,369	14,608	112,977	
\$8,000 to \$9,000	194	1,835,605	259,639	519,131	99,394	17,651	117,045	
\$9,000 to \$10,000	157	1,639,566	193,020	528,200	96,240	21,723	117,963	
\$10,000 to \$11,000	127	1,432,029	134,800	585,007	78,422	23,030	101,452	
\$11,000 to \$12,000	101	1,270,601	125,500	521,832	66,849	21,091	87,940	
\$12,000 to \$13,000	95	1,283,643	116,600	486,552	68,753	25,143	93,896	
\$13,000 to \$14,000	75	1,103,787	71,100	488,575	61,648	23,436	85,084	
\$14,000 to \$15,000	289	4,929,740	322,800	2,041,557	287,290	139,472	426,762	
\$15,000 to \$20,000	163	3,615,905	198,442	1,387,047	230,761	148,926	379,687	
\$20,000 to \$25,000	116	3,163,817	109,200	1,440,590	185,020	165,509	350,529	
\$25,000 to \$30,000	139	4,939,447	122,783	2,399,484	289,140	357,051	646,191	
\$30,000 to \$40,000	62	2,759,437	66,400	1,225,539	176,416	254,799	431,245	
\$40,000 to \$50,000	43	2,325,173	49,600	1,141,156	125,252	271,909	397,161	
\$50,000 to \$60,000	24	1,559,713	20,248	810,929	72,337	220,163	292,502	
\$60,000 to \$70,000	28	2,105,591	22,500	1,231,734	111,980	354,109	466,059	
\$70,000 to \$80,000	17	1,448,188	16,200	632,800	85,593	287,149	372,742	
\$80,000 to \$90,000	15	1,408,533	18,000	1,143,140	32,574	299,247	331,821	
\$90,000 to \$100,000	35	4,148,363	32,600	2,225,115	224,072	1,152,966	1,377,038	
\$100,000 to \$150,000	13	2,196,531	10,000	714,178	159,311	753,909	913,222	
\$150,000 to \$200,000	5	1,120,655	2,000	178,607	87,645	413,191	500,836	
\$200,000 to \$250,000	4	1,160,713	1,000	699,633	69,981	526,469	596,450	
\$250,000 to \$300,000	Grand total.....	3,678	56,473,942	4,330,874	22,804,880	3,150,810	5,514,757	8,665,567

¹ Nontaxable. Personal exemption and dividends exceed net income.

STATISTICS OF INCOME.

81

TABLE 9.—PERSONAL RETURNS—NUMBER BY INCOME CLASSES AND BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, CALENDAR YEARS 1918, 1917, AND 1916.

	Total number of returns.										\$4,000 to \$5,000.					
	1918			1917			1916			\$1,000 to \$2,000.			\$2,000 to \$3,000.		\$3,000 to \$4,000.	
	1918	1917	1916	1918	1917	1916	1918	1917	1916	1918	1917	1916	1918	1917	1916	1918
Alabama.....	38,988	21,844	2,097	11,658	8,866	15,949	6,725	5,092	2,482	489	2,596	1,246	331	331	331	
Alaska.....	7,606	4,570	243	4,110	6,630	1,183	5,791	3,611	55	8	149	149	53	53	53	
Arizona.....	12,264	9,914	4,745	5,121	5,693	4,029	1,499	1,261	190	589	547	152	152	152	152	
Arkansas.....	20,612	17,839	2,255	4,549	6,532	7,946	4,074	3,172	2,738	534	1,585	1,378	430	430	430	
California.....	206,471	182,232	21,208	77,458	87,438	62,832	45,774	29,672	18,236	4,740	14,601	1,301	3,884	3,884	3,884	
Colorado.....	54,160	40,627	4,435	18,995	19,464	21,582	9,900	7,005	4,440	942	3,160	2,271	1,717	1,717	1,717	
Connecticut.....	86,489	64,472	9,713	35,123	32,840	26,675	15,144	11,176	5,701	2,088	5,315	2,945	1,474	1,474	1,474	
Delaware.....	10,239	8,032	1,346	3,409	3,908	1,814	1,640	1,500	888	2,738	1,907	478	413	167	167	
District of Columbia.....	29,737	6,808	19,123	14,655	14,043	7,746	4,883	4,883	2,738	1,782	1,344	1,344	1,344	1,344	1,344	
Florida.....	19,109	15,336	5,799	6,039	7,167	4,315	2,506	1,910	428	1,320	1,320	968	304	304	304	
Georgia.....	39,073	38,252	3,444	9,046	14,403	13,940	10,492	7,033	5,247	680	3,568	2,697	640	640	640	
Hawaii.....	4,242	3,131	1,144	1,322	243	1,267	1,286	555	518	219	302	269	150	150	150	
Idaho.....	19,249	16,414	756	6,334	8,446	4,001	2,979	1,777	1,633	1,528	835	835	123	123	123	
Illinois.....	366,918	319,497	37,325	147,226	170,784	112,628	67,825	44,607	32,507	7,645	20,633	15,094	6,612	6,612	6,612	
Indiana.....	104,581	85,021	7,004	29,122	39,113	42,936	24,566	16,492	9,694	1,571	7,515	4,209	1,229	1,229	1,229	
Iowa.....	118,933	114,970	8,497	18,225	54,810	34,820	24,820	27,186	16,658	2,374	18,880	7,790	1,766	1,766	1,766	
Kansas.....	64,794	63,065	4,290	16,733	27,256	21,479	17,049	11,654	8,304	1,023	7,528	3,979	816	816	816	
Kentucky.....	47,098	34,692	3,885	12,733	16,618	18,084	9,083	6,718	4,128	833	3,550	2,690	681	681	681	
Louisiana.....	33,432	32,317	4,517	13,175	12,302	6,901	6,630	4,868	4,027	1,025	3,012	2,138	672	672	672	
Maine.....	25,104	17,112	2,823	8,933	8,900	8,498	4,039	3,276	1,812	566	1,800	900	480	480	480	
Maryland.....	87,085	60,954	9,674	28,632	30,513	31,513	11,332	12,726	5,665	1,723	5,862	3,798	1,562	1,562	1,562	
Massachusetts.....	209,786	156,111	32,201	69,586	77,467	69,905	34,721	29,010	14,658	6,329	15,654	7,165	4,985	4,985	4,985	
Michigan.....	135,349	111,562	11,448	23,849	44,516	44,516	25,536	13,286	10,817	2,632	6,948	4,899	1,728	1,728	1,728	
Minnesota.....	84,515	80,009	7,556	23,748	34,343	31,778	24,355	13,920	9,839	1,470	7,398	3,991	1,372	1,372	1,372	
Mississippi.....	19,949	15,382	1,440	6,832	6,832	6,142	4,782	3,707	3,384	1,777	3,817	1,195	1,041	1,041	1,041	
Missouri.....	110,890	91,608	12,566	12,753	11,151	12,302	24,122	17,010	11,626	2,892	5,261	5,161	2,392	2,392	2,392	
Montana.....	34,464	28,646	1,801	16,191	14,610	13,213	7,488	2,902	2,084	2,030	2,030	1,239	1,362	1,362	1,362	
Nebraska.....	96,049	82,472	4,286	26,105	32,840	23,355	16,542	1,852	4,467	476	988	9,995	5,921	791	791	791
Nevada.....	7,097	6,623	364	2,909	3,640	2,985	1,829	2,731	1,190	79	2,278	255	255	255	255	255
New Hampshire.....	17,317	10,809	1,735	6,527	4,734	6,180	2,731	2,731	2,731	3,817	1,195	1,195	580	580	580	580
New Jersey.....	185,706	134,960	19,701	62,412	66,190	67,655	31,896	28,356	13,273	838	1,149	6,775	3,434	3,434	3,434	3,434
New Mexico.....	13,084	11,616	813	3,973	7,168	5,931	2,392	1,637	838	198	914	355	172	172	172	172
New York.....	559,733	489,089	93,155	190,816	222,866	163,731	104,603	57,365	50,275	15,034	42,328	27,221	13,820	13,820	13,820	13,820
North Carolina.....	21,738	22,977	2,207	3,896	9,714	9,670	5,755	3,134	2,925	1,732	1,437	1,437	1,437	1,437	1,437	1,437
North Dakota.....	20,120	20,941	1,176	7,736	8,120	11,571	6,454	4,386	3,070	234	2,278	1,413	265	265	265	265
Ohio.....	305,918	190,273	17,774	103,209	94,817	117,737	49,447	40,955	19,504	9,332	19,441	9,332	9,332	3,413	3,413	3,413
Oklahoma.....	46,818	48,758	2,539	12,223	20,727	17,419	13,040	7,009	6,157	384	4,688	3,115	371	371	371	371
Oregon.....	318,592	25,071	2,809	12,332	16,106	11,936	5,797	4,611	2,702	2,429	2,429	1,361	522	522	522	522
Pennsylvania.....	518,726	323,171	40,289	200,243	166,668	176,304	75,036	64,736	35,425	35,425	6,443	35,425	15,437	6,092	6,092	6,092

¹ No returns were filed in these classes in 1916.

TABLE 9.—PERSONAL RETURNS—NUMBER BY INCOME CLASSES AND BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, CALENDAR YEARS 1918, 1917, AND 1916—Continued.

States and Territories	Total number of returns.		\$1,000 to \$2,000.		\$2,000 to \$3,000.		\$3,000 to \$4,000.		\$4,000 to \$5,000.	
	1918	1917	1916	1918	1917	1918	1917	1916	1918	1917
Rhode Island.....	23,921	23,927	3,745	13,326	12,311	10,222	5,366	3,996	1,999	621
South Carolina.....	20,239	22,321	1,204	3,878	10,361	8,126	5,419	2,285	2,582	249
South Dakota.....	45,505	39,654	9,571	9,995	16,240	15,634	11,557	9,429	6,920	211
Tennessee.....	38,232	31,451	4,414	10,135	13,314	14,535	8,464	5,380	3,744	1,162
Texas.....	114,500	95,416	10,514	38,308	35,837	39,468	27,611	13,238	8,043	2,331
Utah.....	18,517	14,638	1,259	7,445	6,436	3,824	2,234	1,370	1,108	223
Vermont.....	9,965	7,258	1,100	3,770	3,150	3,164	1,946	1,214	762	840
Virginia.....	51,207	37,951	4,190	15,464	18,881	19,498	9,518	7,244	3,999	946
Washington.....	95,422	56,322	5,360	40,537	28,635	34,547	14,355	9,825	5,457	1,490
West Virginia.....	48,876	28,281	2,575	14,874	13,188	17,910	7,240	5,179	2,872	486
Wisconsin.....	94,704	70,554	8,261	37,989	35,360	31,926	11,409	7,633	4,226	1,449
Wyoming.....	7,821	7,663	673	3,245	2,781	2,379	2,376	737	2,066	6,061
Nonresident aliens and citizens residing abroad.....	3,678	.....	.....	194	.....	126	.....	98	152	501
Married women making separate returns from husbands 1.....	4,425,114	3,472,890	437,036	1,516,938	1,640,758	1,496,878	838,707	610,095	374,958	85,250
Grand total.....	4,425,114	3,472,890	437,036	1,516,938	1,640,758	1,496,878	838,707	610,095	374,958	85,250

States and Territories	\$5,000 to \$6,000.		\$6,000 to \$7,000.		\$7,000 to \$8,000.		\$8,000 to \$9,000.		\$9,000 to \$10,000.	
	1918	1917	1916	1918	1917	1916	1918	1917	1916	1918
Alabama.....	942	659	268	595	398	185	411	270	276	203
Alaska.....	16	60	35	16	36	28	7	17	14	23
Arizona.....	311	315	135	264	242	77	141	155	98	50
Arkansas.....	992	873	288	615	535	224	404	361	302	259
California.....	5,630	5,391	2,438	3,689	3,392	1,803	2,374	2,351	1,250	1,641
Colorado.....	1,131	1,258	1,489	6683	710	349	408	328	241	363
Connecticut.....	1,765	1,211	1,116	1,067	1,297	1,067	1,067	1,09	613	613
Delaware.....	343	286	135	198	170	109	136	100	100	85
District of Columbia.....	926	803	859	633	484	485	459	320	273	247
Florida.....	615	587	217	437	375	181	239	106	180	79
Georgia.....	1,454	1,595	443	1,021	879	349	660	617	290	404
Hawaii.....	152	173	125	91	90	65	88	66	63	33
Idaho.....	618	421	94	377	297	69	152	64	113	68

STATISTICS OF INCOME.

83

Illinois.....	5,143	3,229	4,612	3,570	2,300	3,332	2,035	1,722	2,381
Indiana.....	6,913	5,570	905	871	410	661	596	451	377
Iowa	2,078	1,205	727	2,998	1,241	504	1,213	783	288
Kansas.....	7,185	3,905	1,706	2,144	1,085	379	730	525	273
Kentucky.....	2,735	1,094	4,706	1,484	1,085	379	854	450	145
Louisiana.....	1,605	1,244	485	1,088	761	336	725	489	354
Maine.....	1,310	1,302	553	854	745	388	584	517	399
Maryland.....	1,634	532	370	421	266	243	293	271	332
Massachusetts.....	2,072	2,512	1,188	1,119	1,484	852	870	909	112
Michigan.....	5,322	4,467	3,660	3,531	2,697	2,602	2,028	1,892	1,553
Minnesota.....	2,710	2,609	1,365	1,894	1,602	1,200	1,148	718	602
Mississippi.....	2,147	2,040	900	1,317	1,085	652	915	810	606
Missouri.....	3,825	1,522	1,76	556	1,433	120	305	300	532
Montana.....	3,761	3,189	2,332	1,884	1,508	1,268	718	1,091	941
Nebraska.....	4,394	779	239	553	458	179	251	278	126
Nevada.....	4,114	3,048	637	2,232	1,643	441	1,213	974	240
New Hampshire.....	414	238	124	40	108	77	34	38	22
New Jersey.....	4,430	214	231	265	169	167	169	115	27
New Mexico.....	196	233	2,508	2,419	1,694	2,089	1,145	1,423	119
New York.....	18,233	17,057	10,313	91	114	129	73	72	78
North Carolina.....	769	808	317	11,889	10,902	7,498	8,430	7,770	5,483
North Dakota.....	1,318	719	185	521	523	203	425	345	293
Oklahoma.....	6,390	5,273	2,645	4,653	3,183	369	677	558	213
Oregon.....	1,721	1,604	294	1,010	1,006	235	613	667	1,890
Pennsylvania.....	898	746	349	566	483	234	372	327	1,491
Rhode Island.....	10,487	9,010	4,803	6,180	5,370	3,465	4,055	4,066	2,955
South Carolina.....	647	664	419	478	414	297	327	285	244
Tennessee.....	2,276	1,291	157	1,474	1,453	128	645	600	590
Texas.....	3,612	3,312	1,375	1,795	625	528	333	562	463
Utah.....	437	365	141	224	2,064	892	1,387	1,478	732
Vermont.....	237	234	138	263	217	115	159	141	71
Virginia.....	1,325	1,204	521	844	647	93	95	76	81
Washington.....	1,829	1,433	643	1,326	865	600	485	559	439
West Virginia.....	1,108	851	307	1,735	218	507	361	273	457
Wisconsin.....	2,174	1,638	972	1,213	1,048	612	772	705	174
Nonresident aliens and citizens residing abroad	265	248	73	182	153	67	111	44	84
Married women making separate returns from husbands.....	496	.....	.....	402	.....	310	.....	225	194
Grand total.....	126,554	105,988	52,188	79,152	64,010	36,605	51,381	44,363	35,117

¹ In 1916 the net income shown by such returns are combined with husbands' returns, and in each case treated as one return in its proper income class. In 1917 the returns of married women filed separately are included in their individual income classes independent of husbands' incomes.

134

15,785

TABLE 9.—PERSONAL RETURNS—NUMBER BY INCOME CLASSES AND BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, CALENDAR YEARS 1918, 1917, AND 1916—Continued.

States and Territories.	\$10,000 to \$15,000.				\$15,000 to \$20,000.				\$20,000 to \$25,000.				\$25,000 to \$30,000.				\$30,000 to \$40,000.			
	1918	1917	1916	1915	1918	1917	1916	1915	1918	1917	1916	1915	1918	1917	1916	1915	1918	1917	1916	
Alabama.....	495	415	235	187	157	106	99	80	51	47	41	31	41	37	64	57	19	19	5	
Alaska.....	10	26	24	7	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	
Arizona.....	169	200	110	53	59	40	27	27	22	22	20	20	20	20	20	20	23	23	32	
Arkansas.....	468	472	214	159	165	89	84	87	50	52	70	70	70	70	70	70	50	50	50	
California.....	3,354	3,298	2,675	1,378	1,445	963	762	803	531	482	438	438	438	438	438	438	509	509	534	
Colorado.....	488	615	541	200	277	265	104	140	137	55	84	84	84	84	84	84	65	65	100	
Connecticut.....	1,342	1,287	1,114	622	619	582	390	325	299	214	224	224	224	224	224	224	292	292	257	
Delaware.....	229	200	139	91	86	80	48	39	39	39	34	34	34	34	34	34	46	46	36	
District of Columbia.....	636	469	591	280	250	277	132	118	160	88	89	85	85	85	85	85	88	88	105	
Florida.....	361	329	194	135	111	66	70	63	50	42	35	25	25	25	25	25	38	38	34	
Georgia.....	758	796	345	317	324	163	183	162	96	101	94	40	40	40	40	40	104	104	60	
Hawaii.....	115	113	106	45	62	66	28	40	34	10	36	35	35	35	35	35	21	21	41	
Idaho.....	155	212	76	40	56	38	13	38	19	8	12	6	6	8	8	8	29	29	11	
Illinois.....	6,671	4,963	3,679	2,429	2,340	1,816	1,288	1,209	1,018	794	785	605	605	605	605	605	910	910	989	
Indiana.....	1,113	1,016	688	429	439	333	213	227	160	132	144	108	108	108	108	108	140	140	168	
Iowa.....	1,777	1,172	670	446	411	260	188	197	125	162	129	107	107	107	107	107	131	131	101	
Kansas.....	806	821	408	270	351	160	139	189	94	66	92	44	44	44	44	44	82	82	58	
Kentucky.....	891	679	410	344	265	197	175	117	90	92	92	45	45	45	45	45	116	116	61	
Louisiana.....	953	787	403	417	403	246	193	191	134	112	130	77	77	77	77	77	153	153	99	
Maine.....	369	406	296	153	163	125	80	96	93	57	57	46	46	46	46	46	61	61	53	
Maryland.....	1,383	1,530	1,023	649	655	511	330	348	196	231	193	249	249	249	249	249	283	283	815	
Massachusetts.....	4,126	3,866	3,439	2,033	1,860	1,065	1,003	1,003	744	683	666	886	886	886	886	886	906	906	332	
Michigan.....	1,670	1,762	1,297	660	794	660	370	446	377	226	226	268	268	268	268	268	206	206	153	
Minnesota.....	1,012	1,059	743	397	451	372	253	283	214	157	169	116	116	116	116	116	155	155	202	
Mississippi.....	373	388	176	155	210	104	97	119	55	50	65	31	31	31	31	31	46	46	57	
Missouri.....	2,083	1,951	1,295	906	925	625	501	454	354	309	294	224	224	224	224	224	288	288	283	
Montana.....	271	339	204	101	127	97	44	59	64	27	44	36	36	36	36	36	25	25	37	
Nebraska.....	930	855	384	281	269	154	113	164	93	73	95	43	43	43	43	43	73	73	88	
Nevada.....	37	52	23	11	18	13	5	14	7	7	7	4	4	4	4	4	9	9	70	
New Hampshire.....	253	257	1,085	1,167	1,124	1,068	983	988	722	659	660	42	41	41	41	41	28	28	42	
New Jersey.....	2,900	2,645	1,085	1,267	1,172	988	988	988	722	659	659	406	438	438	438	438	311	311	496	
New Mexico.....	70	135	855	30	52	37	18	18	18	18	18	8	13	13	13	13	6	6	14	
New York.....	13,518	12,285	9,810	6,684	5,418	3,821	4,037	3,254	2,506	2,506	2,506	2,178	2,178	2,178	2,178	2,178	3,113	3,113	2,800	
North Carolina.....	510	439	217	168	113	111	101	101	55	55	55	56	56	56	56	56	64	64	38	
North Dakota.....	276	263	107	70	53	37	28	28	20	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	15	15	14	
Ohio.....	3,879	3,675	2,366	1,703	1,717	1,179	890	969	575	601	601	463	463	463	463	463	676	676	490	
Oklahoma.....	727	761	285	257	155	142	174	71	81	114	50	51	51	51	51	51	120	120	56	
Oregon.....	505	430	185	173	106	97	124	49	49	49	49	1,033	1,033	1,033	1,033	1,033	35	35	57	
Pennsylvania.....	6,564	6,468	4,551	2,968	3,049	2,337	1,628	1,735	1,735	1,735	1,735	827	827	827	827	827	270	270	1,104	
Rhode Island.....	622	570	454	274	274	274	230	139	139	139	139	96	96	96	96	96	86	86	132	

STATISTICS OF INCOME.

85

	\$40,000 to \$50,000.						\$50,000 to \$60,000.						\$60,000 to \$70,000.						\$70,000 to \$80,000.						\$80,000 to \$90,000.					
	1918	1917	1916	1918	1917	1916	1918	1917	1916	1918	1917	1916	1918	1917	1916	1918	1917	1916	1918	1917	1916	1918	1917	1916	1918	1917	1916			
States and Territories.																														
Alabama...	35	35	11	15	16	3	8	9	4	5	3	5	2	5	3	5	4	1	1	4	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1		
Alaska...	10	19	13	4	6	9	3	4	4	1	1	5	3	3	3	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2		
Arizona...	17	18	7	10	6	4	6	6	6	2	1	6	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2		
Arkansas...	241	311	212	140	132	104	119	84	72	86	51	51	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44		
California...	39	50	49	53	55	34	34	14	14	19	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	
Connecticut...	136	154	140	87	107	94	94	74	65	84	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	
Delaware...	28	23	28	13	20	14	14	8	8	16	10	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	
District of Columbia...	63	52	59	33	24	31	25	18	23	16	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	
Florida...	14	15	12	11	12	4	9	9	5	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Georgia...	60	53	26	25	29	19	14	10	9	13	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	
Hawaii...	18	20	22	14	13	18	9	6	6	12	6	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Illinois...	486	518	470	340	339	238	169	201	201	133	133	133	133	133	133	133	133	133	133	133	133	133	133	133	133	133	133	133		
Indiana...	73	98	48	55	35	27	28	36	19	33	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	
Iowa...	49	60	34	14	36	26	14	18	18	13	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	
Kansas...	31	59	28	13	43	12	9	25	9	8	21	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
Louisiana...	71	33	41	42	35	23	20	17	14	18	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	
Maine...	67	88	55	30	53	31	27	31	33	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	
Maryland...	133	44	29	13	24	21	13	13	13	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	
Massachusetts...	506	516	474	276	378	326	236	188	188	132	181	169	169	169	169	169	169	169	169	169	169	169	169	169	169	169	169	169		

¹ In 1916 the net income shown by such returns are combined with husbands returns, and in each case treated as one return in its proper income class. In 1917 the returns of married women filed separately are included in their individual income classes independent of husbands incomes.

TABLE 9.—PERSONAL RETURNS—NUMBER BY INCOME CLASSES AND BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, CALENDAR YEARS 1918, 1917, AND 1916—Continued.

States and Territories.	\$40,000 to \$50,000.				\$50,000 to \$60,000.				\$60,000 to \$70,000.				\$70,000 to \$80,000.				\$80,000 to \$90,000.			
	1918	1917	1916	1915 ^E	1917	1916	1915	1917	1916	1915	1917	1916	1915	1918	1917	1916	1915	1918	1917	1916
Michigan.....	150	175	164	72	108	94	60	81	62	26	56	48	23	49	33	37	49	33	37	33
Minnesota.....	96	130	98	55	81	71	37	33	46	15	40	28	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	27
Mississippi.....	17	25	14	10	23	8	3	10	4	5	4	59	36	26	34	34	34	34	34	34
Missouri.....	188	183	126	98	128	89	57	81	64	48	48	4	2	12	9	4	1	1	1	29
Montana.....	8	12	9	5	10	8	3	4	3	6	3	4	2	9	4	5	5	5	5	3
Nebraska.....	36	49	25	19	22	13	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
New Hampshire.....	1	3	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
New Jersey.....	25	40	21	19	19	12	5	7	11	11	8	6	5	5	2	2	2	2	2	4
New Mexico.....	270	253	244	146	175	158	119	121	109	85	88	73	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42
New York.....	5	9	9	2	4	5	2	6	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
North Carolina.....	1,804	1,923	1,674	1,064	1,271	1,091	750	901	792	483	658	563	368	368	368	368	368	368	368	368
North Dakota.....	36	27	17	18	17	11	13	8	2	2	11	8	4	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
Ohio.....	5	12	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	3	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Oklahoma.....	340	396	314	211	273	183	135	157	112	81	128	85	63	63	63	63	63	63	63	63
Oregon.....	46	58	40	14	35	34	10	17	21	8	18	22	5	13	4	8	5	5	5	4
Pennsylvania.....	25	28	26	16	9	10	8	13	5	5	13	18	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
Rhode Island.....	692	782	573	443	508	421	264	351	296	218	265	211	140	140	140	140	140	140	140	160
South Carolina.....	83	70	46	37	50	31	21	33	24	29	18	21	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
South Dakota.....	9	21	9	6	8	6	5	3	2	2	5	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Tennessee.....	5	76	47	32	32	18	22	10	9	4	7	7	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Texas.....	137	142	78	72	65	51	39	46	32	29	34	26	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24
Utah.....	8	18	12	3	10	11	4	7	5	3	4	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Vermont.....	10	10	7	10	9	4	7	4	10	3	9	6	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Virginia.....	57	64	34	35	30	21	19	15	11	11	16	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
Washington.....	43	46	21	20	33	21	19	15	10	12	18	13	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
West Virginia.....	39	68	29	12	25	21	16	25	16	10	22	13	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Wisconsin.....	82	35	63	38	71	38	33	39	33	24	30	24	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Wyoming.....	6	15	7	7	10	6	5	5	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Nonresident aliens and citizens residing abroad.....	62	43	43	43	24	24	24	24	24	24	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28
Married women making separate returns from husbands ¹	6,449	7,087	6,223	3,720	4,541	4,048	2,441	2,954	2,901	1,691	2,222	2,066	1,210	1,539	1,673	1,673	1,673	1,673	1,673	1,673
Grand total.....	6,449	7,087	6,223	3,720	4,541	4,048	2,441	2,954	2,901	1,691	2,222	2,066	1,210	1,539	1,673	1,673	1,673	1,673	1,673	1,673

¹ See page 251.

STATISTICS OF INCOME.

87

States and Territories.	\$90,000 to \$100,000.						\$100,000 to \$150,000.						\$150,000 to \$200,000.						\$200,000 to \$250,000.						\$250,000 to \$300,000.						
	1918		1917		1916		1918		1917		1916		1918		1917		1916		1918		1917		1916		1918		1917		1916		
Alabama.....	1	5	2	3	1	2	2	3	1	2	1	4	2	2	1	2	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	
Alaska.....	2	1	3	6	4	2	3	4	1	1	1	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Arkansas.....	3	34	36	64	91	88	20	37	30	9	21	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	17		
Arizona.....	5	7	7	9	26	22	3	10	7	1	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	
California.....	18	20	16	44	66	62	25	26	30	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12		
Colorado.....	2	6	6	16	26	15	2	10	11	2	4	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	
Connecticut.....	10	11	6	19	27	37	6	13	17	6	3	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	6	
Delaware.....	1	1	2	6	2	6	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
District of Columbia.....	1	1	1	2	2	6	6	9	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Florida.....	5	6	3	5	14	24	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Georgia.....	4	4	3	5	15	245	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Hawaii.....	1	1	1	1	65	153	30	231	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51		
Idaho.....	57	102	11	8	16	30	3	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	25	
Illinois.....	5	11	11	5	16	12	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	
Indiana.....	9	9	4	6	18	18	4	11	11	3	6	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	
Iowa.....	3	8	6	4	13	18	3	14	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	
Kansas.....	6	11	5	13	18	35	26	22	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Louisiana.....	8	10	9	9	16	16	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15		
Maine.....	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	
Maryland.....	13	15	22	50	58	36	6	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25		
Massachusetts.....	102	99	92	201	286	261	95	105	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117		
Michigan.....	20	26	29	53	75	88	26	31	46	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	
Minnesota.....	10	27	22	41	63	40	10	27	27	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	
Mississippi.....	1	3	4	4	11	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	
Missouri.....	11	27	19	48	74	54	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
Montana.....	6	4	4	4	10	8	1	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Nebraska.....	6	3	4	4	7	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
New Hampshire.....	34	50	50	112	131	119	34	45	57	11	32	28	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7		
New Jersey.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
New Mexico.....	281	374	372	806	1,084	1,006	317	476	467	140	263	304	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96		
New York.....	9	2	2	14	12	7	3	2	3	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	
North Carolina.....	55	58	67	104	172	152	37	67	64	22	28	45	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5		
Ohio.....	3	7	8	3	118	322	9	6	6	7	9	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	
Oklahoma.....	4	3	3	3	158	343	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
Oregon.....	125	142	8	27	34	32	22	14	14	9	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	
Pennsylvania.....	3	3	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Rhode Island.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
South Carolina.....	3	3	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
South Dakota.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

¹ In 1916 the net income shown by such returns are combined with husbands returns, and in each case treated as one return in its proper income class. In 1917 the returns of married women file separately are included in their individual income classes independent of husbands incomes.

STATISTICS OF INCOME.

TABLE 9.—PERSONAL RETURNS—NUMBER BY INCOME CLASSES AND BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, CALENDAR YEARS 1918, 1917, AND 1916—Continued.

States and Territories.	\$90,000 to \$100,000.				\$100,000 to \$150,000.				\$150,000 to \$200,000.				\$200,000 to \$250,000.				\$250,000 to \$300,000.					
	1918	1917	1916	1918	1917	1916	1918	1917	1916	1918	1917	1916	1918	1917	1916	1918	1917	1916	1918	1917	1916	
Tennessee.....	3	2	4	12	13	25	6	7	1	17	12	1	2	7	13	1	2	3	1	2	3	
Texas.....	18	16	1	2	2	2	37	31	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	2	1	
Utah.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Vermont.....	4	2	4	4	4	4	11	14	6	5	4	5	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	
Virginia.....	4	10	8	5	5	5	14	17	2	15	17	2	6	4	2	1	4	2	3	2	3	
Washington.....	4	6	6	5	5	5	15	32	3	17	3	12	6	2	2	4	2	2	4	2	3	
West Virginia.....	7	10	22	19	24	29	32	32	6	19	11	1	5	7	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Wisconsin.....	10	1	3	3	2	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	178	178	178	178	178	178	178
Nonresident aliens and citizens residing abroad.....	15	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Married women making separate returns from husbands ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	191	.....	.....	562	.....	.....	302	.....	.....	302	.....	.....	178	178	178	178	178	178	178
Grand total.....	934	1,183	1,265	2,358	3,302	3,462	866	1,301	1,586	401	703	904	247	247	247	346	346	346	540	540	540	540
\$300,000 to \$400,000.																						
States and Territories.	1918	1917	1916	1918	1917	1916	1918	1917	1916	1918	1917	1916	1918	1917	1916	1918	1917	1916	1918	1917	1916	
Alabama.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alaska.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas.....	6	11	6	1	1	1	8	2	1	6	2	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
California.....	2	3	10	1	1	1	3	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Colorado.....	2	4	8	9	1	4	9	3	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Connecticut.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Delaware.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
District of Columbia.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Florida.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Georgia.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Hawaii.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Idaho.....	24	29	35	12	15	23	8	22	26	1	3	3	7	3	3	3	4	1	1	3	3	3
Illinois.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Indiana.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

\$2,000,000 and over.

\$1,500,000 to \$1,500,000.

\$1,000,000 to \$1,000,000.

\$400,000 to \$500,000.

States and Territories.

.

\$250,000 to \$300,000.

\$2,000,000 and over.

\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000.

\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000.

.

.

State	Married	Divorced	Widowed	Separated	Unmarried	Total
Iowa.....	2	1	1	1	1	5
Kansas.....	2	3	1	1	1	7
Louisiana.....	2	5	1	2	1	10
Maine.....	3	1	1	1	1	6
Maryland.....	9	5	6	1	1	22
Massachusetts.....	3	11	15	12	1	42
Michigan.....	7	6	12	5	3	31
Minnesota.....	2	4	6	4	3	17
Mississippi.....	8	14	5	2	2	27
Missouri.....	1	1	2	1	1	5
Montana.....	1	1	1	1	1	4
Nebraska.....	1	1	1	1	1	4
Nevada.....	1	2	1	1	1	5
New Hampshire.....	11	19	17	2	1	64
New Jersey.....	84	134	101	52	1	392
New Mexico.....	2	2	6	1	1	10
New York.....	84	1	1	2	1	98
North Carolina.....	20	16	19	5	11	71
North Dakota.....	2	2	6	1	1	10
Ohio.....	29	68	58	14	21	180
Oklahoma.....	6	6	6	1	7	20
Pennsylvania.....	1	1	1	1	1	4
Rhode Island.....	1	1	1	1	1	4
South Carolina.....	1	1	1	1	1	4
South Dakota.....	1	1	1	1	1	4
Tennessee.....	3	1	3	1	2	9
Texas.....	1	2	3	1	1	7
Vermont.....	1	1	1	1	1	4
Virginia.....	1	2	1	1	1	5
Washington.....	1	2	1	1	1	5
Wisconsin.....	1	1	4	1	1	7
Young men residing abroad.....	136	136	76	76	148	37
Grand total.....	200	376	605	122	179	321
						18
						60
						33
						16
						67
						134
						33
						18
						41
						98
						31

¹ In 1916 the net income shown by such returns are combined with husbands returns, and in each case treated as one return in its proper income class. In 1917 the returns of married women filed separately are included in their individual income classes independent of husbands incomes.

BASIC TABLES.

Corporation Returns.

TABLE 10.—CORPORATE RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION BY STATES, FOR THE UNITED STATES.

[Income returns for the calendar year ended Dec. 31, 1918.]

States and Territories.	Total number of corporations.	Corporations reporting net income.				Corporations reporting no net income.				Corporations reporting no net income.					
		Gross income.	Deductions.	Net income.	Income tax.	War profits and excess profits tax.	Total tax.	Gross income.	Deductions.	Deficit.	Gross income.	Deductions.	Deficit.		
Alabama.....	2,337	72,40	\$440,579,239	\$44,240,690	\$31,520,890	\$14,880,689	\$47	891	\$34,579,798	\$37,693,042	\$3,113,244				
Alaska.....	67	52,76	9,859,416	694,256	153,701	202,818	.01	60	47,24	1,098,690	112,747				
Arizona.....	1,101	37,87	10,553,672	112,670,295	9,957,832	11,712,463	2,976,913	3,913,183	62,13	16,174,432	18,579,345	2,404,803			
Arkansas.....	1,983	51,49	260,215,521	239,938,980	51,491	1,596,788	4,727,375	2,18	8,083	50,63	23,441,563	8,391,331			
California.....	15,964	49,37	2,227,100,624	2,000,228,971	226,771,633	18,771,872	23,086,034	71,837,906	2,27	8,887	31,423,815	15,36,397,882	44,974,027		
Colorado.....	7,170	3,273	45,65	654,100,372	579,790,512	720,860	5,042,966	28,828,858	28	3,897	54,35	97,061,007	11,039,277		
Connecticut.....	4,799	3,249	67,70	1,511,634,787	1,349,211,401	162,223,386	53,443,796	65,472,179	2,07	50,510	32,30	467,955,823	97,738,742	10,782,919	
Delaware.....	658	55,81	437,050,491	390,320,419	46,730,072	3,421,919	16,515,846	19,937,765	.63	304	4,19	6,435,757	8,375,759	1,930,002	
Dist. of Columbia.....	719	552	76,77	17,578,447	162,477,947	15,100,500	4,260,716	3,532,135	.15	167	23,23	1,125,884	1,125,884		
Florida.....	3,023	1,685	55,74	242,617,632	228,64,183	14,073,439	1,116,151	1,893,324	.10	1,338	44,26	34,744,756	11,173,215	5,428,470	
Georgia.....	4,334	3,458	78,88	875,818,992	803,706,316	72,142,676	5,028,966	23,949,075	.92	28,757	9,044	10,986,517	111,618,755	6,332,453	
Hawaii.....	480	337	101,956,665	24,023,809	2,083,028	5,931,355	8,014,383	.25	143	2,207	10,986,517	11,87,365	884,848		
Idaho.....	1,184	657	55,49	91,825,305	54,520,111	7,305,194	8,607,507	1,226,267	.06	527	44,51	10,352,788	11,056,433	1,683,655	
Illinois.....	20,406	12,920	63,31	8,460,298,970	7,00,973,388	755,325,82	62,851,975	215,810,261	8,82	7,486	36,69	808,944,532	43,225,049	34,350,497	
Indiana.....	8,589	6,040	903,1	3,050,335	1,242,903,859	11,146,746	8,569,053	31,922,488	40,491,541	2,499	29,10	119,313,764	130,520,012	11,206,248	
Iowa.....	8,257	5,825	70,55	839,521,038	778,528,539	60,992,499	4,759,693	11,340,899	16,100,592	.51	2,432	29,45	101,682,432	6,062,843	
Kansas.....	4,474	3,353	74,94	722,919,437	641,124,833	81,794,544	7,617,014	12,002,469	19,619,483	.62	1,121	25,66	56,745,733	62,390,150	5,641,387
Kentucky.....	4,307	3,143	72,97	707,860,437	638,041,885	69,521,552	5,740,279	18,238,657	23,978,336	.76	1,164	27,03	37,744,851	41,444,334	3,702,543
Louisiana.....	3,661	2,557	66,84	674,389,226	557,167,607	63,921,552	13,693,339	18,300,881	.61	1,044	51,16	38,145,157	43,538,399	1,984,984	
Maine.....	2,469	1,496	60,59	284,018,735	258,767,107	25,231,628	2,063,445	5,934,284	7,997,729	.52	973	39,41	31,452,603	37,942,623	6,490,020
Maryland.....	3,498	2,529	72,29	929,329,590	844,761,692	6,825,210	23,291,207	30,116,417	.95	969	27,71	66,213,097	71,088,614	4,875,517	
Massachusetts.....	12,622	8,501	67,35	5,256,907,852	614,506,233	44,504,503	229,493,756	274,085,286	.88	4,121	32,65	377,740,551	445,388,973	67,638,522	
Michigan.....	9,021	5,951	65,97	3,055,263,841	2,716,534,820	3,383,729,021	24,842,977	11,332,316	1,453,293	.63	3,070	34,03	181,860,106	119,972,642	18,292,536
Minnesota.....	8,576	5,787	62,93	8,787,316,708	1,740,215,448	138,101,260	12,384,015	23,601,608	1,13	2,789	32,52	102,080,331	112,249,187	10,168,744	
Mississippi.....	1,132	872	77,03	121,869,413	11,24,051	887,124,051	2,293,064	3,180,341	.10	260	299,778	1,686,344			
Missouri.....	13,332	8,294	62,21	3,087,625,983	2,828,581	18,986,865	84,412,911	103,389,779	.27	5,038	32,79	209,591,434	20,125,289	20,533,855	
Montana.....	3,804	2,359	62,01	312,689,643	282,821,251	2,525,085	8,938,745	5,265,330	.17	50,385,749	52,083,214	4,645,462			
Nebraska.....	4,464	3,380	75,22	616,667,889	282,821,984	8,265,744	5,265,330	8,259,550	.26	1,084	24,28	1,971,373	1,971,373	3,045,410	
Nevada.....	440	26,82	24,362,580	2,288,227	2,288,227	2,288,227	2,288,227	2,288,227	.02	234	53,18	6,311,254	8,188,004	1,876,750	

New Hampshire.....	1,275	997	78,20	402,598,697	360,375,151	42,223,546	3,098,857	14,537,317	17,636,174	.56	278	21,80	9,138,901	10,733,344
New Jersey.....	8,807	5,503	62,48	2,270,821,740	2,071,821,725	191,018,015	16,469,206	43,201,254	59,670,460	1.88	3,304	37,32	287,836,232	329,231,541
New Mexico.....	965	558	57,82	77,236,222	70,607,478	6,628,744	598,115	679,354	1,277,469	.01	407	42,18	9,791,690	12,046,965
New York.....	47,535	27,760	58,40	15,945,819,327	13,742,501,557	2,153,317,770	171,758,980	635,547,519	807,306,499	25,56	19,775,160	1,751,135,496	1,920,820,246	2,255,275
North Carolina.....	4,212	3,362	79,82	191,164	772,163,987	107,028,177	6,601,119	44,016,890	50,678,699	1.60	850	20,18	28,462,101	31,095,542
North Dakota.....	2,732	2,177	80,55	171,981,215	162,080,654	6,681,512	804,405	804,405	1,488,977	.06	535	19,45	17,841,974	18,725,539
Ohio.....	15,815	11,394	72,05	6,225,443,037	5,382,256,324	613,186,133	47,848,999	219,859,556	267,344,555	8,46	4,421	27,93	302,314,756	331,122,460
Oklahoma.....	6,321	3,261	51,59	488,641,109	451,014,797	37,626,312	2,917,199	7,407,333	10,324,332	.33	0,080	48,45	154,108,455	166,082,509
Oregon.....	4,398	2,421	55,05	609,778,017	575,083,233	34,694,233	2,501,848	9,776,075	12,277,923	.39	9,777	44,95	53,616,292	61,690,804
Pennsylvania.....	18,473	11,936	64,94	8,245,222,757	7,282,638,018	906,362,759	76,222,021	30,929,821	385,262,742	12,19	6,477	35,96	462,098,295	506,080,495
Rhode Island.....	1,617	1,023	63,27	658,081,073	579,681,618	78,399,455	5,271,018	30,611,745	35,882,763	1.14	594	36,73	33,405,476	33,427,274
South Carolina.....	3,554	2,549	71,72	511,547,778	453,255,202	58,292,576	3,729,337	22,573,299	26,302,736	.83	1,065	28,28	21,312,815	23,127,538
South Dakota.....	2,202	1,732	78,66	168,084,528	158,880,081	9,704,447	668,341	1,332,920	2,001,261	.06	470	21,34	13,806,555	14,656,561
Tennessee.....	4,186	2,984	71,29	670,497,750	617,027,654	53,465,096	4,054,416	15,054,430	19,108,946	.60	1,202	28,71	68,430,333	73,626,140
Texas.....	8,198	5,765	70,32	1,555,201,947	1,411,084,466	124,123,381	10,638,010	23,821,579	34,459,589	1.09	2,433	29,68	110,743,238	124,711,037
Utah.....	2,542	1,170	46,03	138,606,851	164,436,614	19,170,237	1,511,308	4,636,151	6,147,459	.19	1,372	33,97	38,641,010	46,825,894
Vermont.....	736	518	70,38	86,636,298	77,335,136	9,251,162	655,451	2,909,256	3,564,707	.11	218	29,62	13,568,194	14,750,800
Virginia.....	5,009	3,418	68,24	945,712,725	838,042,051	107,670,674	9,493,957	21,521,013	31,014,980	.98	1,591	31,76	35,460,831	61,892,440
Washington.....	9,287	4,368	47,04	938,985,042	868,236,831	70,751,268	5,403,332	18,465,081	23,869,313	.76	4,918	32,96	129,469,422	148,632,034
West Virginia.....	3,519	2,410	68,49	896,144,687	73,494,465	76,642,276	11,244,404	23,711,535	34,955,369	1.11	1,169	31,51	119,134,975	128,208,633
Wisconsin.....	10,961	6,889	62,85	1,527,975,440	1,451,333,164	138,530,172	5,742,959	55,084,321	60,827,480	1.93	4,072	37,15	95,378,449	98,432,597
Wyoming.....	1,303	581	44,59	51,271,114	44,409,241	6,861,873	1,311,180	1,875,013	.06	722	55,41	7,163,556	8,831,970	1,668,414
Total United States.....	317,579	202,061	63,63	73,706,659,148	71,345,147,899	8,361,511,249	653,198,463	2,505,565,939	3,158,764,422	100,00115,51836,37	6,757,622,104	7,447,334,525	68,772,361	68,772,361

TABLE 11.—CORPORATION RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION BY INDUSTRIES FOR THE UNITED STATES.

[Income returned for the calendar year ended Dec. 31, 1918.]

STATISTICS OF INCOME.

Serial No.	Industries, No.	Total number of corpora- tions.	Corporations reporting not income.				Number. Deficit.
			Number.	Net income.	Income tax.	War profits and excess profits tax.	
AGRICULTURE AND RELATED INDUSTRIES.							
1	I. Farming:						
1	Cotton farming	23	12	\$280,317	\$25,245	\$31,148	\$56,393
2	Grain farming	48	28	140,770	10,539	9,539	20
3	Fruit farming	916	451	4,648,988	392,839	934,422	1,327,261
4	Stock farming	932	616	8,491,843	771,025	1,078,978	1,850,063
5	All other farming	4,860	2,824	21,376,589	2,311,351	4,153,219	6,464,570
	Total farming	6,779	3,931	40,938,507	3,510,981	6,207,306	9,718,287
6	II. Related Industries:						
6	Logging	410	204	8,350,165	723,172	1,632,633	2,355,806
7	Fishing	197	118	1,630,016	149,465	159,093	308,558
8	Ice harvesting	181	62	664,361	55,564	53,177	108,741
9	All other related industries	245	51	962,460	89,704	141,697	231,401
	Total related industries	1,033	435	11,567,002	1,017,905	1,986,600	3,004,505
	Agriculture, n. p. d. 1	75	40	158,511	11,778	7,144	18,922
	Grand total, agriculture and related industries	7,887	4,406	52,664,020	4,540,664	8,201,050	12,741,714
MINING AND QUARRYING.							
11	I. Mining:						
11	Coal mining	3,129	2,159	180,100,595	13,210,983	63,750,218	76,961,211
12	Metal mining—						
12	Iron	209	62	5,390,973	440,804	1,306,510	1,747,314
13	Copper	230	70	6,421,462	6,421,225	3,450,712	9,871,937
14	Lead and zinc	198	57	31,823,791	2,940,606	6,924,297	9,894,903
15	Gold, silver, and precious metals	412	106	11,020,488	1,157,238	1,033,731	2,210,967
16	All other mining	704	261	28,624,091	2,434,634	7,432,349	9,866,983
17	Nonmetal mining—	1,761	990	170,310,673	14,877,982	43,962,644	58,840,626
18	Oil	317	155	6,166,069	658,248	420,940	1,079,188
19	Gas	134	20	3,297,809	267,249	993,829	1,261,078
19	Salt, mines and other sources						114

20	All other nonmetal mining.....	1,163	610	19,107,488	1,926,171	1,515,910	3,441,081	553	6,645,627
21	All other mining concerns, n. p. d.	2,219	413	42,119,646	3,824,111	9,235,401	13,059,512	806	10,305,444
	Total, mining.....	9,476	4,903	556,107,035	48,158,259	140,046,511	188,204,800	4,573	68,079,016
	II. Quarrying:								
22	Stone.....	263	130	1,933,413	145,112	321,264	676,376	133	846,588
23	Clay, sand, gravel, etc.....	459	300	3,432, ¹ 713	285,837	508,542	884,479	159	811,926
24	Precious and semiprecious.....	110	4	73,570	6,458	13,337	19,795	106	25,988
25	All other quarrying, n. p. d.	252	132	2,172,632	198,570	269,450	468,255	120	1,201,063
	Total, quarrying.....	1,084	506	7,612,588	636,312	1,382,583	2,018,905	518	2,885,564
	Mining and quarrying combinations, n. p. d. ¹	101	55	4,057,386	383,161	757,511	1,140,672	46	508,549
	Grand total, mining and quarrying.....	10,661	5,524	567,777,209	49,177,732	142,186,645	191,364,377	5,137	71,473,129
	MANUFACTURING.								
	I. Food products, liquors, and tobacco:								
27	Bread and bakery products and retail sale.....	814	697	30,612,535	2,492,959	8,814,038	11,306,997	117	487,946
28	Milling, flour, meal, feed.....	1,727	1,455	49,137, ¹ 227	3,765,237	13,961,563	17,736,740	272	1,655,973
29	Cereal preparations, etc.....	113	80	5,288,715	469,161	1,152,592	1,621,733	33	230,063
30	Dairy products and condensed milk.....	2,197	1,725	18,896,917	1,487,332	2,596,644	4,043,976	472	1,310,444
31	Butter substitutes.....	50	39	1,560,733	108,049	266,195	704,244	11	445,399
32	Chocolate, confectionery, ice cream, etc.	830	852	57,442,120	3,563,843	25,611,146	29,204,989	78	294,130
33	Coffee and spices.....	188	71	2,323,699	177,167	713,467	880,634	117	1,177,652
34	Fish canning and preserving.....	250	188	10,210,174	884,838	2,615,005	3,489,843	62	511,776
35	Fruit and vegetable canning and preserving, etc.	952	789	20,048,866	1,333,755	7,382,203	8,745,958	163	2,117,652
36	Meat packing, etc.	410	331	30,945,576	2, ¹ 590,331	8,915,726	11,506,057	79	1,293,655
37	Poultry and eggs, packed.....	123	22	4,466,454	29,366	189,632	218,398	101	551,581
38	Sugar making and refining, cane and beet.....	286	143	95,351,009	7,464,137	31,161,635	38,625,832	143	2,394,559
39	Ice manufacturing, etc.	1,044	809	9,697,004	877,241	1,098,404	1,975,645	235	2,051,221
40	Soft drinks, etc.	1,043	765	9,024,032	716,821	878,607	3,955,428	278	1,233,125
41	Breweries and distilleries, etc.	987	657	46,547, ¹ 315	4,001,369	11,535,557	15,536,926	330	1,073,631
42	Tobacco.....	318	301	33,40,015	7,827,395	26,976,553	34,804,148	157	808,447
43	All other food products.....	1,025	794	30,983,984	3,604,219	19,141,805	22,746,024	231	2,304,362
	Total food products, liquors, and tobacco.....	12,657	9,778	529,897,126	41,443,420	165,310,172	206,753,592	2,879	31,417,420
	II. Textile and textile products:								
44	Textile fabrics—	1,236	1,194	294,905,581	18,624,368	139,302,732	157,927,100	92	1,158,895
45	Cotton goods, etc.	456	427	111,615,968	6,247,120	58,584,552	61,831,672	29	341,153
46	Woollen and worsted goods, etc.	512	467	30,425, ¹ 734	2,469,213	9,299,515	11,689,828	45	266,773
47	Silk goods, etc.	39	34	2,032,997	133,469	657,009	840,478	5	11,670
48	Felt goods and products, except hats.....	36	31	2,611,563	199,315	864,633	1,063,948	10	75,899
49	Linen and flax, etc.	655	543	116,947,641	7,226,975	54,450,321	61,677,296	112	932,461
	Total textile fabrics.....	2,984	2,061	558,545,484	34,920,560	263,109,762	298,030,322	293	2,786,851

¹ N. p. d.—Main business not precisely defined.

TABLE 11.—CORPORATE RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION BY INDUSTRIES FOR THE UNITED STATES.

Serial No.	Industries,	Corporations reporting net income.					Corporations report- ing no net income.
		Total number of corpo- rations, Number.	Net income, Income tax.	War profits and excess profits tax.	Total tax.	Number.	
MANUFACTURING—continued.							
50	II. Textile products, other than clothing—						
51	Carpets, rugs, matting, etc.	93	78	\$12,385,547	\$1,084,973	\$3,108,938	\$4,193,911
52	Cordage and twine.	50	46	17,646,716	902,813	9,989,695	10,892,508
53	Artificial leather, oilcloth, linoleum, etc.	33	28	6,159,994	453,601	2,503,516	2,963,157
	All other textile products other than clothing.	617	521	20,485,010	1,964,865	12,020,371	13,985,236
	Total textile products other than clothing.	793	673	65,987,267	4,411,252	27,623,560	32,034,812
54	Clothing—						
	Custom-made clothing, etc.	615	449	5,802,205	396,675	1,903,316	2,299,991
	Factory-made clothing—	7465	329	19,653,342	1,324,492	7,511,738	8,836,230
55	Men's clothing, suits, overcoats.	889	714	7,682,936	573,798	1,575,635	2,149,433
56	Woman's clothing, suits, coats, skirts.	463	357	5,411,586	452,468	1,330,420	1,582,888
57	Hats and caps, etc.	64	49	3,301,802	293,684	751,976	1,045,660
58	Corsets.	170	137	8,784,680	763,553	2,110,057	2,877,610
59	Shirts, collars, cuffs.	780	701	54,828,529	3,880,830	24,872,651	28,262,481
60	Hosiery and all knit goods.	1,140	913	33,379,866	2,410,639	13,924,149	16,233,188
61	All other clothing.	4,586	3,654	140,704,886	9,604,539	53,779,942	63,384,481
	Total clothing.	8,363	7,018	765,237,637	48,936,351	344,513,264	393,449,615
	Total textile and textile products.						
62	III. Leather and leather products:						
63	Boots, shoes, cut stock, and findings.	728	618	66,260,809	5,998,028	14,754,397	20,752,425
64	Gloves.	83	67	1,514,834	95,244	618,610	713,854
65	Saddlery and harness.	132	116	4,279,117	282,195	1,690,337	1,972,532
66	Trunks and valises.	98	85	1,419,500	96,544	468,549	560,494
	All other leather and leather products.	683	548	42,902,494	3,277,928	14,252,672	17,530,600
	Total leather and leather products.	1,724	1,434	116,376,754	9,750,340	31,779,565	41,529,905

2,743,604

290

290

15

15

15

4

4

5

5

96

96

96

96

96

96

96

96

96

96

TABLE 11.—CORPORATION RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION BY INDUSTRIES FOR THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

Serial No.	Industries	Corporations reporting net income.					Corporations report- ing no net income.
		Total number of corpo- rations. Number.	Net income.	Income tax.	Var profits and excess profits tax.	Total tax. Number.	
MANUFACTURING—continued.							
X.	Metal manufacture:						
89	Metal products of iron and steel, or iron and steel and other metals— Smelting from the ore, crude or refined metal produc- tion, etc.....	306	171	\$89, 877, 109	\$3, 466, 848	\$42, 708, 751	\$48, 175, 599
90	General or stock products or forms made in foundries or rolling mills, etc.....	2, 109	1, 822	341, 733, 762	22, 104, 707	149, 283, 649	171, 388, 356
91	Further and more specialized manufacture, heavy and light machinery, etc.....	7, 685	5, 865	1, 468, 294, 594	102, 130, 731	614, 419, 596	716, 550, 327
92	All other metal products.....	2, 632	2, 070	132, 735, 119	9, 095, 286	52, 132, 128	61, 227, 413
93	Metal products, not iron or steel— Base metals, smelting and refining, etc.....	520	238	14, 943, 282	1, 077, 692	3, 283, 496	4, 371, 188
94	Precious metals, smelting, refining, etc.....	454	318	5, 633, 635	1, 613, 853	724, 531	1, 335, 384
13,	Total metal manufacture.....	706	10, 539	2, 053, 327, 501	140, 489, 116	802, 542, 151	1, 003, 631, 267
XI.	All other manufacturing concerns:						
95	All other manufacturing, n. p. d. 1.....	6, 975	5, 138	311, 604, 459	23, 915, 597	102, 953, 960	126, 869, 566
	Grand total manufacturing.....	67, 274	51, 205	4, 691, 496, 014	337, 923, 377	1, 774, 121, 433	2, 112, 044, 810
CONSTRUCTION.							
96	Excavation and construction under or upon the ground (not buildings), etc.....	783	416	2, 985, 200	208, 279	660, 198	803, 477
97	Jetty, dam, dry dock, wharf, bulkhead, etc.....	138	87	5, 202, 616	414, 925	1, 451, 116	1, 866, 041
98	Railroad construction, pure or combined.....	97	65	1, 012, 218	72, 377	1, 271, 425	51
99	Shipbuilding, pure or combined.....	282	183	73, 709, 225	3, 262, 931	45, 804, 829	48, 707, 660
100	Buildings and structures aboveground, etc.....	2, 760	1, 906	22, 225, 776	1, 420, 364	7, 874, 850	9, 235, 214
101	Equipping and installing machinery and equipment, as ele- vators, carrier systems, etc.....	1, 871	1, 470	7, 977, 323	523, 199	1, 534, 239	2, 057, 438
102	Wrecking, raising, or moving (not marine).....	171	153	2, 76, 992	20, 418	36, 058	59, 506
103	All other construction and contractors, n. p. d. 1.....	1, 629	1, 117	21, 410, 273	1, 503, 744	7, 174, 853	8, 678, 597
	Grand total construction.....	7, 731	5, 297	134, 862, 623	7, 421, 237	64, 638, 221	71, 959, 458

TRANSPORTATION AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES.

I. Rail transportation:							
Steam railroads.....	529	300	290, 591, 122	34, 160, 415	2, 507, 529	36, 607, 944	229
Electric railroads.....	442	237	30, 33, 807	4, 576, 681	619, 112	5, 135, 333	205
All other railroads, n. p. d. ¹	517	310	47, 798, 355	5, 491, 087	1, 182, 153	6, 673, 240	207
Total rail transportation.....	1,488	847	377, 724, 284	44, 228, 183	4, 308, 794	48, 536, 977	641
II. Water transportation:							
Ocean lines, transoceanic and coastal.....	201	80	39, 037, 414	2, 125, 910	20, 351, 211	22, 477, 121	121
Lake, sound, bay, and river lines.....	273	123	19, 363, 961	1, 095, 818	9, 782, 417	10, 878, 235	150
Marine salvage and wrecking.....	218	11	698, 925	66, 802	114, 760	181, 562	207
All other water transports., n. p. d. ¹	1,107	791	50, 053, 521	3, 550, 341	18, 644, 847	22, 185, 188	316
Total water transportation.....	1,799	1,005	109, 153, 821	6, 888, 871	48, 893, 235	55, 732, 106	794
III. Local transportation, cartage, and storage:							
Cartage and storage or warehouse and packing for transportation.....	2,248	1,628	11, 751, 594	805, 345	1, 983, 125	2, 888, 470	620
Cab, liver, taxicab, jitney bus companies, and automobile garages.....	2,417	1,674	5, 449, 869	301, 987	689, 570	1, 001, 557	743
Special food storage and packers for transportation, etc.....	591	470	8, 163, 190	754, 055	1, 188, 844	1, 802, 899	121
All other local transportation, n. p. d. ¹	568	371	2, 161, 529	169, 805	241, 216	411, 921	197
Total local transportation, cartage and storage.....	5,824	4,143	27, 532, 182	2, 121, 192	4, 072, 755	6, 193, 947	1,681
IV. Other public utilities and transportation, n. p. d.:							
Electric light and power companies.....	1,566	1,086	42, 780, 670	4, 789, 636	807, 394	5, 687, 030	480
Gas companies.....	566	344	22, 487, 809	2, 508, 810	738, 949	3, 258, 759	222
Telephone and telegraph companies.....	3,937	3,080	85, 778, 453	9, 709, 318	1, 435, 060	11, 144, 378	2, 057, 669
Water works.....	1,475	1,033	8, 582, 325	886, 621	1, 151, 792	1, 050, 133	2, 414, 670
All other public utilities, n. p. d. ¹	1,591	1,026	103, 968, 298	11, 449, 074	6, 301, 049	11, 750, 123	442, 226, 935
Total, other public utilities and transportation.....	9,135	6,569	263, 867, 555	29, 352, 479	9, 538, 244	38, 890, 723	505, 13, 442, 740
Grand total, transportation and other public utilities.....	18,246	12,564	778, 277, 842	82, 540, 725	66, 813, 028	149, 353, 753	5, 682, 26, 115, 703
TRADE							
Wholesalers and jobbers, including exporters, importers, etc.....	14,694	12,576	405, 657, 488	29, 121, 761	138, 464, 975	167, 586, 736	2, 118
Department stores, either wholesale or retail, or both.....	1,668	928	76, 821, 046	6, 729, 335	19, 209, 546	25, 932, 931	12, 403, 134
Retail stores, all other, etc.....	39,812	34,039	321, 258, 112	24, 287, 335	60, 450, 119	84, 737, 504	739, 920
Commission trade, including commercial travelers and special agents, etc.....	2,313	1,686	34, 722, 737	2, 518, 063	11, 819, 462	14, 337, 525	2, 759, 334
All other trade, n. p. d. ¹	11,662	9,237	216, 013, 981	16, 453, 420	60, 655, 244	77, 306, 604	2, 425, 11, 451, 571
Grand total trade.....	70,149	58,466	1,054, 473, 364	79, 304, 014	290, 597, 346	369, 901, 360	52, 892, 071

1 N. p. d.—Main business not precisely defined.

TABLE 11.—CORPORATION RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION BY INDUSTRIES FOR THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

Serial No.	Industries.	Corporations reporting net income.					Corporations report- ing no net income.
		Total number of corpo- rations. Number.	Net income.	Income tax.	War profits and excess profits tax.	Total tax.	
125	PUBLIC SERVICE.						
I. Domestic service:							
1. Restaurants, lunch rooms, etc.	950	687	\$397,177	\$839,855	\$1,237,664	272	\$1,321,000
Hotels, board and lodging houses	1,580	978	12,501	1,437,783	2,465,493	602	4,811,011
Laundries, cleaning and dyeing	2,122	1,590	10,340	1,403,265	2,228,888	532	1,785,934
All other domestic service, n. p. d. i.	619	1,555	629	40,540	107,696	145,236	239,149
Total domestic service	5,280	3,410	28,908	184	2,289,755	3,790,526	6,080,281
II. Amusements:							
Theaters, or theatrical organizations, etc.	627	361	5,305	452	455,857	889,871	1,345,728
Moving pictures	1,146	801	3,407	670	218,347	438,376	656,723
All other amusements	1,799	1,039	6,569	623	489,891	1,304,170	1,794,061
Total amusements	3,572	2,201	15,282	745	1,164,095	2,632,417	3,796,512
III. Professional and other services:							
Business services, advertising, appraisers, auditors, actuaries, etc.	1,178	773	3,813	789	327,209	366,335	693,564
Educational service, including art, colleges, schools, libraries, etc., teachers, etc.	752	473	2,129	828	173,973	103,716	277,689
Curative services, physicians, surgeons, etc.	927	613	2,506	373	150,562	410,451	567,013
Legal services, lawyers, patent attorneys, etc.	910	683	2,700	117	228,174	69,311	297,485
Engineering, mechanical design, invention, scientific research, etc.	413	254	4,342	489	273,292	1,711,420	1,984,712
All other service, n. p. d. i.	1,867	1,338	5,715	511	563,119	741,547	1,244,666
Total professional and other services	6,047	4,134	21,211	107	1,662,329	3,402,800	5,065,129
Grand total public service	14,899	9,745	65,402	036	5,116,179	9,825,743	14,941,922
FINANCE.							
I. Banking and related business:							
Bank, general, n. p. d. or private bankers	8,911	8,484	92,228	936	7,323,417	7,236,365	14,559,782
National banks	7,543	7,207	196,409	833	15,091,733	19,202,928	34,294,661
State banks	8,026	7,619	41,165	639	2,829,068	8,232,100	5,103,533
Trust companies, or bank and trust companies	2,135	1,979	95,889	094	6,507,020	6,257,465	14,789,120

142	Loan companies, etc.	1,480	1,218	11,088,775	1,032,870	695,609	1,728,479	262
143	Stock and bond brokers	302	163	1,927,676	190,538	49,984	240,522	139
144	Real estate, loan, and insurance agents, realty holding and development companies	11,444	6,231	65,592,884	6,621,610	15,426,609	22,048,219	5,213
145	Holding and leasing realty, not realty business, etc.	23,304	13,980	88,415,088	8,494,067	3,282,142	11,736,209	31,062,281
	Total banking and related business	63,145	46,881	592,827,975	49,775,403	54,675,122	104,450,525	16,264
								82,621,074
146	II. Insurance companies:							
147	Life insurance, stock, and mutual companies	298	108	8,796,516	691,555	929,139	1,620,694	190
148	Accident, stock companies only	238	24	1,484,320	106,993	67,448	234,441	214
149	Fire, stock companies only	365	191	14,709,637	1,594,648	980,754	2,375,402	174
150	Marine stock companies only	132	17	841,036	103,076	114,106	217,182	115
151	Accident, fire, and marine, mutual	395	209	8,679,444	890,908	861,788	1,472,696	186
152	Fidelity and bonding	218	14	3,456,681	343,235	371,808	714,808	204
	All other insurance companies, n. p. d.)	453	275	22,334,065	2,382,352	1,718,132	4,100,484	178
	Total insurance companies	2,099	838	90,301,699	6,172,767	4,762,940	10,935,707	1,261
								108,442,244
153	All other finance, n. p. d., and combinations of I and II, etc..	2,888	1,870	31,530,773	3,145,028	1,555,340	4,700,968	1,018
	Grand total finance	68,132	49,589	684,660,447	59,093,798	60,993,402	120,087,200	18,543
								205,974,827
	ALL OTHER.							
154	Combinations, predominant industry not ascertainable	8,944	5,220	331,879,219	28,080,757	88,289,071	116,309,828	3,724
155	Inactive concerns	43,656	45	18,475	.....	.....	43,611	41,191,223
	Grand total all other concerns	52,600	5,205	331,897,694	28,080,757	88,289,071	116,309,828	47,335
	Grand total	317,579	202,041	8,361,511,249	653,198,483	2,505,505,939	3,158,764,422	11,551,8
								689,772,361

¹ N. p. d.—Main business not precisely defined.

TABLE 12.—CORPORATION RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION BY INCOME CLASSES BY INDUSTRIAL GROUPS.

[Income returned for the calendar year ended Dec. 31, 1918.]

AGRICULTURE AND RELATED INDUSTRIES.

Income classes.	Number.	Net income.	Income tax.	War profits and excess profits tax.	Total tax.	Average amount of tax.	Per cent of total tax to net income.
Reporting net income:							
0 to \$2,000.	2,034	\$1,606,161		\$24,040	\$160,922	\$160	5.06
\$2,000 to \$5,000.	1,008	3,181,518		1,43,346	457,755	835	11.86
\$5,000 to \$10,000.	548	3,860,376		1,608,310	2,920,621	4,563	21.13
\$10,000 to \$50,000.	640	13,824,939	1,312,311	1,374,082	1,968,790	20,508	30.05
\$50,000 to \$100,000.	96	6,550,954	594,708	404,360	2,196,092	42,233	26.88
\$100,000 to \$250,000.	52	8,169,138	719,732	748,728	2,332,726	122,755	34.61
\$250,000 to \$500,000.	19	6,739,736	583,608	1,748,728	2,332,726	118,574	18.66
\$500,000 to \$1,000,000.	6	3,511,758	411,453	293,988	711,441	604,586	40.53
\$1,000,000 to \$5,000,000.	3	4,919,439	385,561	1,398,196	1,993,757	..	..
\$5,000,000 and over.							
Total...	4,406	52,664,020	4,540,664	8,201,050	12,741,714	5,372	24.96
Reporting no net income.	3,481	1,22,317,042					
Grand total...	7,887	30,346,978	4,540,664	8,201,050	12,741,714	5,372	24.96
MINING AND QUARRYING.							
Reporting net income:							
0 to \$2,000.	1,754	\$1,344,570		\$27,240	\$186,882	\$181	5.46
\$2,000 to \$5,000.	1,034	3,425,731		159,632	570,431	919	12.87
\$5,000 to \$10,000.	621	4,433,164		213,137	7,819,479	6,724	28.25
\$10,000 to \$50,000.	1,163	27,684,259	2,383,515	5,435,964	9,253,343	26,667	38.37
\$50,000 to \$100,000.	347	24,113,581	1,894,321	7,359,022	22,662,663	68,467	44.04
\$100,000 to \$250,000.	347	1,462,836	3,72,889	18,940,774	18,997,810	141,775	41.78
\$250,000 to \$500,000.	331	45,462,836	3,495,697	15,502,113	17,450,089	261,395	36.12
\$500,000 to \$1,000,000.	134	45,462,836	4,308,979	13,411,110	41,618,431	756,699	31.12
\$1,000,000 to \$5,000,000.	66	133,719,633	12,315,297	20,303,134	51,99,151	72,805,239	3,831,55
\$5,000,000 and over.	19	227,816,296	20,314,088	..	..	..	..
Total...	5,524	507,777,209	49,177,732	142,186,645	191,364,377	250,760	233.78
Reporting no net income.	5,137	1,71,473,129					
Grand total...	10,661	496,304,080	49,177,732	142,186,645	191,364,377	250,760	233.78

MANUFACTURING—EMBRACING ALL MANUFACTURES.

Reporting net incomes:							
0 to \$2,000.....	12,861	\$11,072,733					
\$2,000 to \$5,000.....	9,789	\$11,429,097					
\$5,000 to \$10,000.....	6,855	31,950,011					
\$10,000 to \$50,000.....	6,893	40,350,388					
\$50,000 to \$100,000.....	12,472	291,514,562					
\$100,000 to \$250,000.....	249	640,968					
\$250,000 to \$500,000.....	3,352	307,640,362					
\$500,000 to \$1,000,000.....	2,960	465,326,578					
\$1,000,000 to \$2,500,000.....	2,952	317,793,885					
\$2,500,000 to \$5,000,000.....	1,746	517,169,288					
\$50,000 to \$1,000,000.....	530	1,034,392,558					
\$1,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....	104	5,603,085,108					
Total.....	51,205	4,691,496,014					
Reporting no net income.....	16,069	1,157,376,278					
Grand total....	67,274	4,534,119,736	337,923,377	1,774,121,433	2,112,044,810	245,081	2 45,12

MANUFACTURING: FOOD PRODUCTS, LIQUORS, AND TOBACCO.

Reporting net income:							
0 to \$2,000.....	3,042	\$2,378,410					
\$2,000 to \$5,000.....	1,958	6,334,055					
\$5,000 to \$10,000.....	1,297	9,266,446					
\$10,000 to \$50,000.....	2,225	50,932,720					
\$50,000 to \$100,000.....	561	39,790,285					
\$100,000 to \$250,000.....	410	64,318,477					
\$250,000 to \$500,000.....	135	45,529,211					
\$500,000 to \$1,000,000.....	80	33,443,348					
\$1,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....	56	112,244,454					
\$5,000,000 and over.....	14	145,659,720					
Total.....	9,778	529,897,126	41,443,420	165,310,172	206,753,592	230,694	2 39,19
Reporting no net income.....	2,879	1,31,417,420	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand total....	12,657	498,479,706	41,443,420	165,310,172	206,753,592	230,694	2 39,19

¹ Deficit.
² Average for returns reporting net income of \$2,000 and over.

TABLE 12.—CORPORATION RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION BY INCOME CLASSES BY INDUSTRIAL GROUPS—Continued.

MANUFACTURING: TEXTILE AND TEXTILE PRODUCTS.

Income classes.	Number.	Net income.	Income tax.	War profits and excess profits tax.	Total tax.	Average amount of tax.	Per cent of total tax to net income.
Reporting net income:							
\$0 to \$2,000.....	1,232	\$1,238,383			\$26,393	\$158	.5.13
\$2,000 to \$5,000.....	1,292	3,971,870	\$161,887	\$42,011	911,899	1,040	14.43
\$5,000 to \$10,000.....	877	6,317,498	497,180	414,219	13,165,272	7,650	32.11
\$10,000 to \$20,000.....	1,713	40,810,498	3,310,394	9,794,878	31,083,782	31,930	45.04
\$20,000 to \$50,000.....	629	44,561,253	3,156,021	16,927,761	42,522,457	78,572	49.53
\$50,000 to \$100,000.....	626	99,303,508	6,663,182	42,522,475	64,640,980	190,681	53.82
\$100,000 to \$250,000.....	339	120,105,442	7,470,707	57,170,273	65,621,778	306,323	53.72
\$250,000 to \$500,000.....	179	122,050,501	7,632,676	57,919,102	115,621,137	940,012	51.46
\$500,000 to \$1,000,000.....	123	224,676,904	14,837,186	10,784,251	64,124,912	8,015,614	62.76
\$1,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....	8	5,186,818	58,988,094				
\$5,000,000 and over.....							
Total.....	7,018	765,237,637	48,936,351	344,513,264	383,449,615	268,000	2 51.50
Reporting no net income.....	1,345	17,683,788					
Grand total.....	8,363	757,553,849	48,936,351	344,513,264	383,449,615		

MANUFACTURING: LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS.

Reporting net income:	228	\$202,711	\$6,244	\$40,927	\$175	5.36
0 to \$2,000.....	234	\$763,303	\$34,683	\$2,244	188,118	1,022
\$2,000 to \$5,000.....	184	1,328,349	163,322	\$2,397	3,255,266	7,218
\$5,000 to \$10,000.....	451	11,315,770	976,159	2,279,107	3,885,889	25,906
\$10,000 to \$20,000.....	150	10,563,012	856,533	3,029,356	6,534,939	63,640
\$20,000 to \$50,000.....	103	16,251,977	1,294,335	5,260,595	6,608,635	150,196
\$50,000 to \$100,000.....	44	15,769,833	1,210,273	5,308,362	5,367,108	334,684
\$100,000 to \$1,000,000.....	25	18,369,681	1,331,118	7,055,990	7,581,200	717,023
\$1,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....	13	22,251,115	1,740,102	7,321,362	3,307,729	1,653,865
\$5,000,000 and over.....	2	19,621,003	2,201,615	1,063,114		
Total.....	1,434	116,376,754	9,750,340	31,779,565	41,529,905	234,436
Reporting no net income.....	290					
Grand total.....	1,724	113,633,150	9,750,340	31,779,565	41,529,905	2 35.75

MANUFACTURING: RUBBER AND RUBBER GOODS.

Reporting net income:	
0 to \$2,000	78
\$2,000 to \$5,000	80
\$5,000 to \$10,000	54
\$10,000 to \$50,000	93
\$50,000 to \$100,000	34
\$100,000 to \$250,000	27
\$250,000 to \$500,000	24
\$500,000 to \$1,000,000	10
\$1,000,000 to \$5,000,000	6
\$5,000,000 and over	6
Total.	101,595,112
Reported no net income.	11,814,379
Grand total.	565
	99,780,733
	8,526,354
	29,814,808
	38,341,162
	2 114,794
	2 37,76

MANUFACTURING: LUMBER AND WOOD PRODUCTS.

Reporting net income:	
0 to \$2,000	981
\$2,000 to \$5,000	932
\$5,000 to \$10,000	778
\$10,000 to \$50,000	1,591
\$50,000 to \$100,000	319
\$100,000 to \$250,000	236
\$250,000 to \$500,000	73
\$500,000 to \$1,000,000	33
\$1,000,000 to \$5,000,000	12
\$5,000,000 and over	
Total.	4,985
Reported no net income.	1,535
Grand total.	6,520
	173,868,833
	116,783,156
	14,815,718
	40,857,770
	55,673,488
	2 13,905
	2 32,19

¹ Deficit.² Average for returns reporting net income of \$2,000 and over.

TABLE 12.—CORPORATION RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION BY INCOME CLASSES BY INDUSTRIAL GROUPS—Continued.

MANUFACTURING: PAPER, PULP AND PRODUCTS.

Income classes.	Number.	Net income.	Income tax.	War profits and excess profits tax.	Total tax.	Average amount of tax.	Per cent of total tax to net income.
Reporting net income:							
0 to \$2,000.....	118	\$113,337		\$3,446	\$28,716	\$98	3.58
\$2,000 to \$5,000.....	294	802,039	\$25,270	80,863	1,189,193	1,012	13.92
\$5,000 to \$10,000.....	187	1,359,080	108,330	1,729,831	2,473,079	6,986	28.61
\$10,000 to \$50,000.....	354	8,630,332	743,198	2,397,472	3,172,669	827,870	34.86
\$50,000 to \$100,000.....	125	9,099,940	744,697	5,257,335	6,662,112	62,850	38.79
\$100,000 to \$250,000.....	106	17,175,832	1,404,777	6,831,712	7,944,651	165,514	49.05
\$250,000 to \$500,000.....	48	16,198,300	1,111,939	2,045,839	9,659,975	11,705,814	43.48
\$500,000 to \$1,000,000.....	37	26,933,027	1,391,482	2,563,795	4,155,280	519,410	26.18
\$1,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....	8	15,868,537					
\$5,000,000 and over.....							
Total.....	1,277	96,186,503	7,810,532	28,324,482	36,335,014	231,350	237.82
Reporting no net income.....	232	1,347,487					
Grand total.....	1,529	92,715,016	7,810,532	28,324,482	36,335,014		

MANUFACTURING: PRINTING AND PUBLISHING.

Reporting net income:	Number.	Net income.	Income tax.	War profits and excess profits tax.	Total tax.	Average amount of tax.	Per cent of total tax to net income.
Reporting net income:							
0 to \$2,000.....	2,299	\$1,757,944			\$21,356	\$20,061	\$161
\$2,000 to \$5,000.....	1,247	4,018,187	\$170,705		265,162	651,355	936
\$5,000 to \$10,000.....	696	4,868,516	385,193		3,476,262	4,910	13.38
\$10,000 to \$50,000.....	708	14,919,621	1,367,854	2,108,408	2,229,127	3,007,574	23.30
\$50,000 to \$100,000.....	128	9,053,637	778,447		4,031,305	48,570	33.22
\$100,000 to \$250,000.....	83	12,698,269	1,141,610	2,889,695	2,920,860	118,874	31.75
\$250,000 to \$500,000.....	17	5,300,049	439,398	1,590,462	2,222,629	222,105	38.13
\$500,000 to \$1,000,000.....	8	5,869,268	553,212		2,232,389	372,065	30.27
\$1,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....	6	7,461,705	711,427	1,520,962			29.92
\$5,000,000 and over.....							
Total.....	5,192	65,942,216	5,548,846	11,848,801	17,397,647	2,6,014	227.11
Reporting no net income.....	2,006	1,9,845,864					
Grand total.....	7,198	56,096,352	5,548,846	11,848,801	17,397,647		

MANUFACTURING: CHEMICALS AND ALLIED SUBSTANCES.

Reporting net income:						
\$0 to \$2,000.....	938	\$836,666				
\$2,000 to \$5,000.....	550	1,831,273	\$81,931	\$22,320	\$107,251	\$105
\$5,000 to \$10,000.....	491	3,467,488	275,581	188,402	463,983	945
\$10,000 to \$20,000.....	912	20,803,487	1,788,462	4,075,087	5,863,549	6,429
\$20,000 to \$50,000.....	257	18,535,288	1,428,554	5,694,277	7,122,831	27,715
\$50,000 to \$100,000.....	238	21,235,665	2,987,683	11,461,467	14,449,150	60,711
\$100,000 to \$250,000.....	81	28,741,281	2,174,669	12,186,954	150,456	42,40
\$250,000 to \$500,000.....	59	40,295,461	3,139,888	13,777,166	16,917,054	286,730
\$500,000 to \$1,000,000.....	39	81,534,516	6,396,377	25,799,271	32,195,648	825,529
\$1,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....	11	161,313,630	11,939,076	59,361,698	71,300,774	6,481,889
Total.....	3,576	394,413,005	30,215,221	130,391,973	160,607,194	2,60,882
Reporting no net income:	1,639	114,870,639				
Grand total.....	5,215	379,542,366	30,215,221	130,391,973	160,607,194	

MANUFACTURING: STONE, CLAY, AND GLASS PRODUCTS.

Reporting net income:						
\$0 to \$2,000.....	549	\$456,980	\$55,007	\$6,478	\$61,485	\$168
\$2,000 to \$5,000.....	365	1,195,603	145,461	70,948	216,409	839
\$5,000 to \$10,000.....	322	1,787,186	967,586	1,645,389	2,613,085	5,885
\$10,000 to \$20,000.....	444	10,680,832	668,210	2,039,119	2,707,529	24,390
\$20,000 to \$50,000.....	111	7,530,638	1,075,467	4,191,092	5,266,559	59,847
\$50,000 to \$100,000.....	88	13,381,686	8,047,262	6,112,385	3,492,710	139,708
\$100,000 to \$250,000.....	25	7,264,790	592,972	2,245,448	2,885,420	285,842
\$250,000 to \$500,000.....	10	26,334,171	1,491,585	1,740,714	9,238,249	923,830
\$500,000 to \$1,000,000.....	10	46,068,310	857,199	4,764,865	5,622,064	2,811,032
Total.....	1,856	83,046,868	6,471,882	25,584,478	32,056,360	2,24,527
Reporting no net income:	966	1,7,737,350				
Grand total.....	2,822	75,309,488	6,471,882	25,584,478	32,056,360	

¹ Deficit.
² Average for returns reporting net income of \$2,000 and over.

1 Deficit.

2 Average for returns reporting net income of \$2,000 and over.

TABLE 12.—CORPORATION RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION BY INCOME CLASSES BY INDUSTRIAL GROUPS—Continued.

MANUFACTURING: METAL AND METAL PRODUCTS.

Income classes.	Number.	Net income.	Income tax.	War profits and excess profits tax.	Total tax.	Average amount of tax.	Percent of total tax to net income.
Reporting net income:							
\$2 to \$2,000.....	2,051	\$2,043,554	\$284,394	\$112,764	\$397,158	\$220	6.51
\$2,000 to \$5,000.....	1,806	6,096,262	282,639	588,628	1,373,267	1,008	13.94
\$5,000 to \$10,000.....	1,362	9,854,535	784,639	5,635,661	14,670,957	7,089	23.49
\$10,000 to \$30,000.....	2,775	66,710,288	5,635,661	4,825,676	19,453,217	24,200,833	33.31
\$30,000 to \$100,000.....	879	61,211,883	4,825,676	3,888,543	44,021,419	67,633	43.13
\$100,000 to \$250,000.....	789	123,837,866	4,825,676	8,715,270	53,266,214	61,981,484	48.96
\$250,000 to \$500,000.....	359	126,613,423	8,715,270	11,078,469	76,606,417	87,684,886	51.76
\$500,000 to \$1,000,000.....	243	169,411,758	11,078,469	19,628,439	226,228,906	226,814,435	1,030,975
\$1,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....	220	451,003,909	69,188,025	458,250,200	527,438,225	9,589,786	50.96
\$5,000,000 and over.....	55	1,035,233,713	69,188,025	458,250,200	527,438,225	9,589,786	50.96
Total.....	10,539	2,053,327,501	140,489,116	802,542,151	1,003,031,267	2,118,171	2 48.90
Reporting no net income.....	3,167	1,44,256,014	..	..	..	..	..
Grand total.....	13,706	2,009,071,487	140,489,116	802,542,151	1,003,031,267	..	..

ALL OTHER MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES.

Reporting net income:	1,345	\$1,081,195	\$163,306	\$31,170	\$197,476	\$180	5.50
\$2 to \$2,000.....	1,097	3,589,218	397,229	346,944	744,173	1,041	14.63
\$2,000 to \$5,000.....	715	5,082,019	346,944	5,314,154	7,757,921	6,433	27.60
\$5,000 to \$10,000.....	1,206	28,105,660	2,443,767	6,241,381	8,022,531	25,962	36.90
\$10,000 to \$50,000.....	309	21,740,324	1,781,150	13,127,849	16,260,801	64,019	40.86
\$50,000 to \$100,000.....	254	39,780,344	3,132,932	13,653,043	16,491,782	164,129	43.91
\$100,000 to \$250,000.....	107	37,551,462	2,838,739	15,027,318	18,471,573	297,929	42.05
\$250,000 to \$500,000.....	62	43,929,414	3,444,255	25,873,880	30,962,705	836,829	45.29
\$500,000 to \$1,000,000.....	37	68,362,655	5,088,825	23,335,230	27,960,604	4,660,101	44.83
\$1,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....	6	62,376,658	4,623,374	..	..	..	..
Total.....	5,138	311,604,459	23,915,597	102,953,969	126,868,566	233,448	2 40.86
Reporting no net income.....	1,887	116,832,547	..	..	..	..	..
Grand total.....	6,975	294,771,912	23,915,597	102,953,969	126,868,566	..	..

CONSTRUCTION.

Reporting net income:						
0 to \$2,000.....	2,354	\$1,845,627	\$203,396	\$60,219	\$263,615	\$186
\$2,000 to \$5,000.....	1,421	4,574,055	338,493	416,366	754,839	1,165
\$5,000 to \$10,000.....	648	4,534,474	1,091,214	2,701,825	3,793,039	5,992
\$10,000 to \$20,000.....	633	13,061,400	567,408	2,541,993	3,109,401	29,334
\$20,000 to \$40,000.....	106	7,652,461	80,426	5,551,196	6,352,622	40,63
\$40,000 to \$80,000.....	80	12,383,231	493,290	4,866,417	79,408	51,28
\$80,000 to \$200,000.....	25	8,899,851	9,032,081	3,574,402	202,388	56,85
\$200,000 to \$500,000.....	13	500,000	643,903	4,218,305	324,485	46,60
\$500,000 to \$1,000,000.....	12	31,231,049	1,498,937	18,704,214	20,203,151	64,69
\$1,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....	5	41,622,391	1,783,170	26,421,589	28,204,759	5,640,952
\$5,000,000 and over.....						67,76
Total.....	5,297	134,862,623	7,42,237	64,538,221	71,959,458	2,24,451
Reporting no net income.....	2,434	116,614,016	.....	.....	.....	2,54,10
Grand total.....	7,731	118,248,607	7,421,237	64,538,221	71,959,458	.....

TRANSPORTATION AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES.

Reporting net income:						
0 to \$2,000.....	6,839	\$4,537,739	\$327,097	\$285,135	\$622,232	\$249
\$2,000 to \$5,000.....	2,499	8,692,747	7,237,917	320,666	902,731	876
\$5,000 to \$10,000.....	1,031	7,237,917	2,84,417	2,223,472	5,70,889	4,307
\$10,000 to \$20,000.....	1,340	29,305,811	1,869,924	2,018,295	4,788,219	19,56
\$20,000 to \$50,000.....	272	19,083,233	4,491,282	6,048,179	10,539,461	25,09
\$50,000 to \$100,000.....	277	44,228,678	4,500,948	5,515,104	10,016,052	23,83
\$100,000 to \$250,000.....	122	43,831,947	5,575,746	6,782,980	12,359,726	82,099
\$250,000 to \$500,000.....	74	53,971,902	16,922,782	26,600,539	167,023	22,85
\$500,000 to \$1,000,000.....	83	170,12,899	45,411,894	53,523,341	524,378	22,90
\$1,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....	27	397,660,009	15,419,208	60,831,102	2,253,004	25,58
\$5,000,000 and over.....						15,30
Total.....	12,564	778,277,842	\$2,540,725	66,813,028	149,353,753	2,26,088
Reporting no net income.....	5,682	198,778,530	.....	.....	.....	2,19,30
Grand total.....	18,246	679,499,312	\$2,540,725	66,813,028	149,353,753	.....

¹ Deficit.² Average for returns reporting net income of \$2,000 and over.

TABLE 12.—CORPORATION RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION BY INCOME CLASSES BY INDUSTRIAL GROUPS—Continued.

TRADE.

Income classes.	Number.	Net income.	Income tax.	War profits and excess profits tax.	Total tax.	Average amount of tax.	Per cent of total tax to net income.
Reporting net income:							
\$10 to \$2,000	15,979	\$14,483,243		\$2,580,261	\$4,159,355	\$239	7.18
\$2,000 to \$5,000	17,401	\$5,961,404		5,450,556	5,617,567	1,094	15.51
\$5,000 to \$10,000	10,116	71,357,958		20,608,647	70,353,941	6,057	28.62
\$10,000 to \$20,000	11,615	245,855,271		49,715,294	48,578,477	7,094	38.91
\$20,000 to \$50,000	1,804	125,631,058		39,034,358	56,824,349	69,014,085	43.00
\$50,000 to \$100,000	1,054	160,511,783		12,180,536	33,830,329	40,993,854	43.86
\$100,000 to \$250,000	281	97,880,830		145,880,830	37,915,913	45,102,608	313,213
\$250,000 to \$500,000	144	97,860,627		7,156,695	45,424,766	54,562,699	44.61
\$500,000 to \$1,000,000	65	122,364,993		9,167,933	20,582,454	25,731,357	3,676,851
\$1,000,000 to \$5,000,000	7	63,557,197		5,155,503			40.50
\$5,000,000 and over							
Total.....	58,466	1,054,473,364	79,304,014	290,597,346	369,901,360	28,706	235.57
Reporting no net income.....	11,683	1,152,802,071					
Grand total.....	70,149	1,001,581,293	79,304,014	290,597,346	369,901,360		

PUBLIC SERVICE: PROFESSIONAL, AMUSEMENTS, HOTELS, ETC.

Reporting net income:							
\$10 to \$2,000	5,168	\$3,764,007		\$239,076	\$70,826	\$399,902	\$169
\$2,000 to \$5,000	2,360	7,537,179		536,210	472,299	1,028,509	1,002
\$5,000 to \$10,000	1,026	7,159,716		1,779,085	3,278,282	5,037,367	5,047
\$10,000 to \$20,000	1,002	20,110,790		646,796	1,970,735	2,617,531	25,15
\$20,000 to \$50,000	109	7,580,065		671,205	2,102,369	2,773,574	24,014
\$50,000 to \$100,000	53	7,803,015		790,559	914,970	1,705,529	34.49
\$100,000 to \$250,000	21	7,536,894		343,248	1,016,262	1,339,510	52,332
\$250,000 to \$500,000	6	3,894,358					81,216
\$500,000 to \$1,000,000							22,68
\$1,000,000 to \$5,000,000							34.91
\$5,000,000 and over							
Total.....	9,745	65,402,036	5,116,179	9,825,743	14,941,922	2,3,265	224.24
Reporting no net income.....	5,154	1,20,362,292					
Grand total.....	14,899	45,039,744	5,116,179	9,825,743	14,941,922		

FINANCE, BANKING, INSURANCE, ETC.

Reporting net income:							
\$0 to \$2,000.....	19,437	\$14,902	665	\$1,943,317	\$109,313	\$2,052,630	\$100
\$2,000 to \$5,000.....	12,802	42,006	458	\$1,740,298	6,349,366	762	4,88
\$5,000 to \$10,000.....	8,331	4,909	724	13,619,135	7,958,679	21,577,814	10,79
\$10,000 to \$50,000.....	7,472	145,720	984	5,493,432	9,920,975	11,414,407	14,81
\$50,000 to \$100,000.....	805	56,543	879	6,657,388	6,040,539	12,607,927	11,695
\$100,000 to \$250,000.....	458	70,164	975	4,752,373	4,131,980	8,881,353	12,65
\$250,000 to \$500,000.....	143	48,831	819	5,732,180	5,631,865	10,446,045	10,18
\$500,000 to \$1,000,000.....	75	52,246	282	10,436,948	12,613,597	23,050,645	19,99
\$1,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....	58	117,821	740	6,869,727	18,744,336	397,423	19,56
\$5,000,000 and over.....	8	77,523	818	6,869,727	25,614,113	3,201,764	33,04
Total.....	49,589	684,660	447	59,093,738	60,993,402	120,087,200	2 3,983
Reporting no net income.....	18,543	1,205,974	827	.....	.....	.....	2 17,93
Grand total.....	68,132	478,685	620	59,093,738	60,993,402	120,087,200	.....

COMBINATIONS, PREDOMINANT INDUSTRY NOT ASCERTAINABLE.

Reporting net income:							
\$0 to \$2,000.....	2,502	\$1,706,241	\$147,174	\$22,920	\$170,094	\$167	5,18
\$2,000 to \$5,000.....	1,017	3,284,053	200,717	519,648	918	13,02	
\$5,000 to \$10,000.....	569	3,990,676	2,212,811	3,670,448	5,126	23,15	
\$10,000 to \$50,000.....	716	15,834,832	1,457,637	2,301,504	3,222,884	31,06	
\$50,000 to \$100,000.....	163	10,409,636	931,330	2,301,777	21,130	35,40	
\$100,000 to \$250,000.....	133	18,447,201	1,592,822	4,937,482	6,530,304	123,687	35,65
\$250,000 to \$500,000.....	118	19,776,656	1,695,940	5,354,940	10,950,159	266,788	38,02
\$500,000 to \$1,000,000.....	57	28,766,641	2,402,144	8,336,149	33,856,079	846,402	39,08
\$1,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....	41	86,639,032	7,155,302	26,700,777	50,401,969	5,040,197	35,25
\$5,000,000 and over.....	10	143,004,251	12,388,198	38,021,771	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	331,879,219	28,080,757	88,289,071	116,369,828	2 42,815	2 35,25	.....
Reporting no net income.....	5,220	1,411,191	223	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand total.....	3,724	290,687,996	23,080,757	88,289,071	116,369,828	.....	.....

¹ Deficit.² Average for returns reporting net income of \$2,000 and over.

TABLE 12.—CORPORATION RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION BY INCOME CLASSES BY INDUSTRIAL GROUPS—Continued.

INACTIVE CONCERNs.

Income classes.	Number.	Net income.	Income tax.	War profits and excess profits tax.	Total tax.	Average amount of tax.	Percent of total tax to net income.
Reporting net income:							
0 to \$1,000.....	45	\$18,475					
\$2,000 to \$5,000.....							
\$5,000 to \$10,000.....							
\$10,000 to \$50,000.....							
\$50,000 to \$100,000.....							
\$100,000 to \$250,000.....							
\$250,000 to \$500,000.....							
\$500,000 to \$1,000,000.....							
\$1,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....							
\$5,000,000 and over.....							
Total.....	45		18,475				
Reporting no net income.....	43,611		1,2792,953				
Grand total.....	43,656		1,2,774,478				

Deficit.

TABLE 13—CORPORATION RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION BY INDUSTRIAL GROUPS, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES.

[Income returned for the calendar year ended Dec. 31, 1918.]

ALABAMA.

Industrial groups.	Total number of corporations.	Corporations reporting net income.				Corporations reporting no net income.		
		Number.	Net income.	Income tax.	War-profits and excess-profits tax.		Total tax.	Number.	Deficit.
Agriculture and related industries.....	93	66	\$325,231	\$23,514	\$21,809	\$45,323	27	\$92,677
Mining and quarrying.....	135	88	3,269,931	262,588	928,191	1,190,779	47	439,303
Manufacturing:								
Food products, liquors, and tobacco.....	117	93	1,075,191	69,184	342,180	411,364	24	52,021
Textile and textile products.....	70	65	6,334,450	335,395	3,317,764	3,653,159	5	26,693
Leather and leather products.....	3	3	40,053	2,108	17,299	19,407	0	0
Rubber and rubber goods.....	1	1	1,113	.....	.....	.....	0	0
Lumber and wood products.....	158	122	3,052,044	288,777	408,967	697,744	36	333,580
Paper and pulp products.....	1	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1,711
Printing and publishing.....	45	37	316,245	24,887	56,272	81,159	8	16,374
Chemicals and allied substances.....	90	86	896,338	72,362	159,129	231,491	35	254,891
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	24	13	61,896	4,462	3,636	8,098	11	68,226
Metal and metal products.....	70	58	10,255,327	89,159	2,530,259	3,429,418	12	93,969
All other manufacturing industries.....	18	14	107,315	7,307	21,753	29,060	4	49,839
Total manufacturing.....	597	461	22,120,772	1,703,641	6,857,259	8,590,900	136	897,304
Construction.....	51	33	461,612	24,260	205,340	229,600	18	196,036
Transportation and other public utilities.....	137	95	1,231,297	126,080	100,208	136,285	42	357,923
Trade.....	960	869	10,508,186	730,241	2,738,243	3,408,484	91	369,571
Public service—professional, amusements, hotels, etc.....	140	95	388,121	23,790	53,839	77,629	45	162,324
Finance, banking, insurance, etc.....	776	590	4,382,716	344,595	321,531	676,126	186	501,666
Combinations—predominant industry not ascertainable.....	61	40	1,397,524	121,090	324,470	445,560	21	88,123
Inactive concerns.....	278	.....	.....	.....	.....	278	278	8,117
Total.....	3,228	2,337	44,240,690	3,359,799	11,520,890	14,880,689	891	3,113,244

TABLE 13.—CORPORATION RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION BY INDUSTRIAL GROUPS, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

ALASKA

ARIZONA.

Agriculture and related industries.....	81	26	\$292,723	\$22,868	\$56,735	\$79,603	55	\$503,594
Mining and quarrying.....	79	22	8,078,429	629,143	2,560,830	3,189,973	57	1,151,666
Manufacturing:								
Food products, liquors, and tobacco.....	18	15	212,582	17,542	36,312	58,884	3	4,073
Textile and textile products.....								
Leather and leather products.....								
Rubber and rubber goods.....								
Lumber and wood products.....	7	3	38,131	3,579	2,307	5,886	4	106,498
Paper and pulp products.....	16	14	58,476	3,612	6,767	10,379	2	17,184
Printing and publishing.....	2							
Chemical and allied substances.....	1							
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	7	5	180,448	20,713	1,057	21,770	2	14,695
Metal and metal products.....	2	1	64,902	6,797	6,263	13,060	1	5,213
All other manufacturing industries.....	53	38	554,539	52,243	52,736	104,979	15	299
Total manufacturing.....	1,101	417	11,712,463	936,270	2,976,913	3,913,183	684	2,404,893
Construction.....								
Transportation and other public utilities.....								
Trade.....	51	29	332,694	39,290	15,044	3,468	3	1,786
Public service—professional, amusement, hotels, etc.	172	144	1,056,731	83,471	117,415	54,334	22	132,495
Finance, banking, insurance, etc.	28	20	31,476	1,157	1,002	2,159	8	86,719
Combination—predominant industry not ascertainable.....	158	107	888,220	66,584	136,049	205,633	51	29,148
Inactive concerns.....	38	23	387,355	38,043	34,102	72,145	15	275,360
All other manufacturing industries.....	430						430	57,404
Total.....	287	236	6,577,612	537,694	1,612,047	2,149,741	52	422,132

ARKANSAS.

Agriculture and related industries.....	113	80	\$364,405	\$22,500	\$22,490	\$44,900	33	\$179,803
Mining and quarrying.....	50	32	245,995	20,323	25,839	46,182	18	119,185
Manufacturing:								
Food products, liquors, and tobacco.....	70	57	761,483	47,821	253,740	301,561	13	105,511
Textile and textile products.....	10	9	186,949	8,927	95,061	103,988	1	6,855
Leather and leather products.....	1	1	29,443	2,457	5,440	7,897		
Rubber and rubber goods.....	1		3,075	1,29				
Lumber and wood products.....	128	107	4,499,468	408,428	869,662	1,278,090	21	245,442
Paper and pulp products.....	1	1	171	10,568	35,577	49,085	3	878
Printing and publishing.....	19	16	150,362	36,437	257,448	239,885	3	18,325
Chemicals and allied substances.....	19	16	610,466	8,207	47,802	56,069	3	11,939
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	8	131,070	987,527	5,469	23,497	28,966	6	25,926
Metal and metal products.....	15	9	117,598	9,311	20,760	30,071	2	7,256
All other manufacturing industries.....	12	10						
Total manufacturing.....	287	236	6,577,612	537,694	1,612,047	2,149,741	52	422,132

TABLE 13.—CORPORATION RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION BY INDUSTRIAL GROUPS, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

ARKANSAS—Continued.

Industrial groups.	Total number of corporations.	Corporations reporting net income.				Corporations reporting no net income.		
		Number.	Net income.	Income tax.	War-profits and excess-profits tax.			
Construction.....	11	7	\$111,836	\$7,292	\$38,635	\$45,827	4	\$66,192
Transportation and other public utilities.....	91	59	432,313	38,399	19,606	58,005	32	416,772
Trade.....	632	583	7,602,636	548,394	2,009,616	2,583,210	49	356,978
Public service—professional, amusements, hotels, etc.....	78	63	488,560	39,714	86,971	126,183	15	23,100
Finance, banking, insurance, etc.....	564	519	4,029,484	306,725	336,289	643,014	45	115,442
Combinations—predominant industries not ascertainable.....	53	43	361,680	29,542	45,179	74,721	11	99,680
Inactive concerns.....	113	3					110	847
Total.....	1,993	1,624	20,279,341	1,550,733	4,196,592	5,747,375	369	1,800,431

CALIFORNIA.

Agriculture and related industries.....	1,047	558	\$9,187,635	\$837,041	\$1,022,692	\$1,879,733	639	\$4,859,422
Mining and quarrying.....	702	301	29,284,072	2,797,632	3,316,020	8,113,652	501	9,279,655
Manufacturing:								
Food products, liquors, and tobacco.....	566	416	23,403,676	1,789,513	7,389,014	9,158,527	250	2,422,997
Textile and textile products.....	114	89	3,369,077	214,059	1,484,175	1,678,234	25	87,967
Leather and rubber products.....	44	41	1,611,299	118,715	546,176	664,891	3	5,320
Rubber and wood products.....	17	13	3,737,623	21,886	108,656	190,042	4	11,661
Lumber and wood products.....	168	104	3,705,840	356,729	497,973	854,707	64	908,281
Paper and pulp products.....	26	19	2,260,242	219,445	389,334	608,979	7	24,737
Printing and publishing.....	246	186	2,554,652	202,186	575,547	777,733	60	217,505
Chemical and allied substances.....	168	102	28,930,767	1,902,399	7,580,128	9,482,770	66	449,644
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	70	29	923,355	63,339	352,519	415,918	41	364,086
Metal and metal products.....	345	251	13,926,286	831,365	6,520,836	7,352,201	94	487,062
All other manufacturing industries.....	194	133	2,787,978	211,479	796,025	1,007,504	61	791,891
Total manufacturing.....	1,953	1,383	78,847,375	5,931,415	26,260,048	32,191,433	675	5,361,751
Construction.....	243	142	4,072,290	172,322	2,425,240	2,597,562	101	1,585,855
Transportation and other public utilities.....	773	502	21,768,627	1,899,509	5,112,604	7,012,113	371	3,210,402
Trade.....	2,688	2,161	42,016,292	3,248,720	10,139,608	13,388,328	727	3,648,844

Public service—professional, amusements, hotels, etc.....	791	511	3,745,385	304,545	455,468	760,013	380	1,560,970
Finance, banking, insurance, etc.....	3,335	2,043	26,172,143	2,430,413	634,478	3,124,891	1,692	11,826,910
Combinations—predominant industry not ascertainable	582	277	11,675,902	1,130,275	1,659,876	2,730,151	565	848,742
Inactive concerns.....	2,145	3	1,932	.....	.....	.....	2,442	551,744
Total.....	14,404	7,881	226,771,633	18,771,872	53,086,034	71,857,906	8,083	44,974,027

COLORADO.

Agriculture and related industries.....	370	243	\$2,910,408	\$245,911	\$488,043	\$733,954	127	\$635,987
Mining and quarrying.....	569	181	4,741,936	389,607	1,255,492	1,645,099	388	4,094,975
Manufacturing:								
Food products, liquors, and tobacco.....	193	147	38,453,391	2,477,041	16,867,207	19,344,248	46	456,122
Textile and textile products.....	21	16	916,906	28,393	147,111	176,044	5	13,457
Leather and leather products.....	8	7	33,488	2,408	2,203	4,011	1	3,284
Rubber and rubber goods.....	5	3	4,720	143	.....	143	2	21,250
Lumber and wood products.....	36	19	475,351	42,798	90,338	133,136	17	74,927
Paper and pulp products.....	4	3	45,956	4,882	.....	4,882	1	3,225
Printing and publishing.....	82	66	586,331	51,296	69,727	121,023	16	24,613
Chemicals and allied substances.....	62	36	669,850	63,352	90,401	153,813	26	32,189
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	30	24	1,109,551	112,317	127,312	239,889	6	29,040
Metal and metal products.....	81	52	4,015,864	445,719	118,312	594,831	29	390,380
All other manufacturing industries.....	44	29	603,077	28,827	315,997	314,824	15	38,191
Total manufacturing.....	566	402	46,418,485	3,257,746	17,858,698	21,116,444	164	1,092,723
Construction.....	69	38	117,685	7,166	16,799	23,965	31	97,472
Transportation and other public utilities.....	215	130	2,019,326	216,358	21,249	237,807	85	2,420,383
Trade.....	1,315	1,091	10,452,024	2,025	2,937,036	2,937,036	224	663,336
Public service—professional, amusements, hotels, etc.....	265	180	613,022	53,313	57,086	110,399	85	227,969
Combinations—predominant industry not ascertainable	1,280	906	6,496,037	527,768	562,314	1,090,082	374	1,342,567
Inactive concerns.....	2,187	96	840,399	79,899	58,972	138,571	91	351,835
Total.....	2,334	6	518	.....	.....	.....	2,328	112,063
	7,170	3,273	74,209,860	5,504,966	22,528,588	28,033,824	3,897	11,039,270

CONNECTICUT.

Agricultural and related industries.....	78	41	\$858,179	\$80,831	\$286,690	\$347,521	37	\$298,398
Mining and quarrying.....	17	6	111,092	11,178	6,626	17,804	11	58,674
Manufacturing:								
Food products, liquors, and tobacco.....	117	90	2,823,204	230,774	756,075	986,849	27	391,050
Textile and textile products.....	228	205	30,970,036	2,045,132	12,893,513	14,938,645	23	168,455
Leather and leather products.....	16	12	553,055	447	163,410	207,817	4	26,537
Rubber and rubber goods.....	17	10	579,907	73,285	242,968	316,233	7	67,437
Lumber and wood products.....	47	32	231,809	231,809	14,370	34,528	15	32,835

TABLE 13.—CORPORATION RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION BY INDUSTRIAL GROUPS, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

CONNECTICUT—Continued.

Industrial groups.	Corporations reporting net income.				Corporations reporting no net income.			
	Total number of corporations.	Number.	Net income.	Income tax.		War-profits and excess-profits tax.	Total tax.	Number.
Manufacturing—Continued.								
Paper and pulp products.....	46	35	\$1,498,539	\$104,171	\$561,235	\$865,406	11	\$46,940
Printing and publishing.....	104	76	1,784,585	63,532	136,490	200,032	28	154,387
Chemicals and allied substances.....	57	41	1,546,433	118,649	466,635	588,284	16	56,783
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	31	22	858,578	72,581	198,310	270,921	9	108,408
Metal and metal products.....	510	413	63,655,263	4,479,173	24,674,300	29,153,473	97	1,423,906
All other manufacturing industries.....	198	102	18,041,426	1,276,176	6,732,767	8,005,943	36	841,232
Total manufacturing.....	1,371	1,008	121,848,865	8,523,048	46,840,103	55,363,151	273	3,317,867
Construction.....	199	152	1,036,450	70,139	110,950	181,089	47	140,555
Transportation and other public utilities.....	259	202	6,775,011	745,103	181,217	926,350	57	1,874,927
Trade.....	1,134	932	10,601,229	786,014	2,453,836	3,239,850	182	534,313
Public service—professional, amusements, hotels, etc.....	290	200	611,630	41,687	67,397	109,094	90	28,242
Finance, banking, insurance, etc.....	708	506	15,780,440	1,529,870	1,169,569	2,699,439	203	3,447,593
Combinations—predominant industry not ascertainable.....	150	90	4,667,423	260,433	2,327,408	2,587,851	60	377,337
Inactive concerns.....	592	2	37	.....	.....	.....	590	465,713
Total.....	4,790	3,249	162,323,386	12,028,383	53,443,796	65,472,179	1,550	10,782,919

DELAWARE.

Agriculture and related industries.....	17	7	\$95,587	\$5,905	141,228	\$12,073	10	\$81,529
Mining and quarrying.....	11	5	789,211	53,586	.....	53,586	6	28,385
Manufacturing:								
Food products, liquors, and tobacco.....	44	42	686,067	56,502	981,906	1,119,124	2	28,321
Textile and textile products.....	10	9	2,140,261	137,218	347,034	588,302	1	3,402
Leather and leather products.....	9	5	359,168	13,760	74,542	149,431	4	34,300
Rubber and rubber goods.....	1	1	191,207	25,554	129,877	67,585	2	3,794
Lumber and wood products.....	13	11	355,478	13,296	54,289	38,353	2	119,572
Paper and pulp products.....	5	3	171,097	18,503	18,503	56,856	5	12,068
Printing and publishing.....	16	11	210,960	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

11	9	36,683,933	2,696,061	13,183,444	15,879,505	2	26,374
6	4	229,123	26,840	.....	26,840	2	4,503
21	16	1,455,335	32,972	738,232	821,204	5	313,396
10	6	179,323	16,396	32,105	48,501	4	4,430
146	117	42,664,172	3,110,149	15,523,910	18,634,050	29	550,360
23	20	346,311	13,422	195,979	209,401	3	6,114
30	15	368,698	26,371	125,751	152,122	15	442,568
102	92	1,013	69,169	254,213	323,382	10	25,798
29	21	573,386	27,055	316,084	343,339	8	33,491
145	95	833,550	74,248	58,603	132,851	50	729,320
24	12	34,597	2,014	5,138	7,138	12	55,125
161	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	161	15,342
688	384	46,730,072	3,421,919	16,515,846	19,937,765	304	1,839,002

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

TABLE 13.—CORPORATION RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION BY INDUSTRIAL GROUPS, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

FLORIDA.

Industrial groups.	Corporations reporting net income.					Corporations reporting no net income.	
	Total number of corporations.	Number.	Net income.	Income tax.	War-profits and excess-profits tax.	Total tax.	Number.
Agriculture and related industries.....	190	96	\$1,240,508	\$100,002	\$241,707	\$341,709	94
Mining and quarrying.....	19	4	6,744	277	189	466	6
Manufacturing:							
Food products, liquors, and tobacco.....	96	66	610,569	49,881	84,980	134,881	30
Textile and textile products.....	9	7	35,234	1,950	6,707	8,657	2
Leather and leather products.....	90	53	1,671,814	152,557	295,753	448,310	37
Rubber and rubber goods.....	1	1	4,833	347	34	347	..
Lumber and wood products.....	54	37	179,641	11,925	34,608	49,533	17
Paper and pulp products.....	63	43	683,358	58,958	92,990	151,948	16
Printing and publishing.....	7	7	31,070	2,537	2,841	5,378	..
Chemicals and allied substances.....	28	16	9,282	6,503	16,233	22,736	4
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	23	23	262,989	26,205	5,375	31,580	5
Metal and metal products.....	368	257	3,570,850	319,863	539,487	850,350	111
All other manufacturing industries.....							
Total manufacturing.....							756,945
Construction.....	35	23	47,806	2,125	1,416	3,541	12
Transportation and other public utilities.....	160	102	949,324	79,097	153,308	237,405	58
Trade.....	694	567	5,025,851	385,720	796,930	1,182,630	127
Public service—professional, amusements, hotels, etc.....	152	80	350,351	23,027	37,604	60,631	63
Finance, banking, insurance, etc.....	810	475	2,222,603	153,633	50,746	206,420	365
Combinations—predominant industry not ascertainable.....	123	70	639,073	59,357	67,937	127,294	53
Inactive concerns.....	451	2	239	..	..	449	349,131
Total.....	3,023	1,635	14,073,439	1,116,151	1,889,324	3,005,475	1,338

GEORGIA.

Agriculture and related industries.....	179	119	\$425,006	\$26,999	\$40,586	\$67,585	60
Mining and quarrying.....	36	19	255,255	21,625	46,413	68,638	17

\$369,918
105,331

TABLE 13.—CORPORATION RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION BY INDUSTRIAL GROUPS, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

HAWAII—Continued.

Corporations reporting net income.						Corporations reporting no net income.		
Industrial groups.		Total number of corporations,	Net income.	Income tax.	War-profits and excess-profits tax.	Total tax.	Number.	Deficit.
Combinations—predominant industry not ascertainable.....		38	\$8,828,834	\$307,004	\$2,862,224	\$3,569,228	11	\$62,624, 9,568
Inactive concerns.....		21	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	.....
Total.....	479	337	24,023,809	2,083,028	5,931,355	8,014,383	143	\$84,848

IDAHO.

Agriculture and related industries.....	75	46	\$352, 2,291,528	\$49, 122 193,971	\$57, 535 616,314	\$106, 637 810,285	29	884,962 219,211
Mining and quarrying.....	44	17					27	62,081
Manufacturing:								
Food products, liquors, and tobacco.....	40	27	108,268	7,260	10,102	17,362	13	
Textile and textile products.....	1	1	4,372	285		285		
Leather and leather products.....								
Rubber and rubber goods.....								
Lumber and wood products.....	19	13	1,330,298	140,338	139,997	280,335	6	34,002
Paper and pulp products.....								
Printing and publishing.....	13	10	14,214 2,033	336 209		336 53	3	9,773
Chemicals and allied substances.....	1	1	1,209	24,575	146,735	171,310	4	7,391
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	5	5	364,605				1	3,227
Metal and metal products.....	6	5	1,062				1	17
All other manufacturing industries.....	2	1						
Total manufacturing.....	87	59	1,826,111	172,917	296,834	469,751	28	116,691
Construction:								
Trade and other public utilities.....	4	1	1,860				3	33,151
Trade.....	57	40	120,526	8,877	4,133	12,970	17	
Public service—professional amusements, hotels, etc.	292	253	1,437,860	106,446	138,340	241,786	39	
Finance, banking, insurance, etc.	54	42	45,598	1,245	583	1,828	12	
Combinations—predominant industry not ascertainable.....	255	179	966,939	67,381	112,638	180,029	76	
Inactive concerns.....	46	20	82,322	7,588		7,588	26	
Total.....	270						270	8,702
Total.....	1,184	657	7,305,194	607,507	1,226,387	1,833,894	527	1,603,635

SOCIETAL

INDIANA

Agriculture and related industries.....	94	56	\$202,831	\$15,619	\$1,646	\$17,265	38	\$165,565
Mining and quarrying.....	244	150	5,550,545	310,449	2,708,731	3,019,180	94	767,637
Manufacturing:								
Food products, liquors, and tobacco.....	397	327	7,202,764	492,588	2,406,806	2,869,394	70	1,042,258
Textile and textile products.....	82	70	2,995,669	160,573	1,185,381	1,378,954	12	113,079
Leather and leather products.....	30	25	1,368,190	102,759	463,251	566,010	5	41,500
Rubber and rubber goods.....	12	9	135,779	23,765	12,275	27,276	3	450,387
Lumber and wood products.....	266	236	6,050,080	499,584	1,328,725	1,828,309	61	8,037
Paper and pulp products.....	34	32	1,812,640	122,876	716,484	839,360	2	114,393
Printing and publishing.....	195	156	1,019,570	80,908	112,486	193,394	39	145,234
Chemicals and allied substances.....	123	74	2,130,182	156,749	728,007	884,756	49	139,739
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	122	84	4,937,493	285,412	1,746,801	1,865,213	28	1,455,323
Metal and metal products.....	492	385	33,201,530	3,020,831	13,348,263	16,369,094	107	1,929,128
All other manufacturing industries.....	219	151	3,192,210	238,005	903,513	1,141,518	68	
Total manufacturing.....	2,023	1,579	69,080,817	5,174,796	22,946,482	28,121,278	444	5,442,975

TABLE 13.—CORPORATION RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION BY INDUSTRIAL GROUPS, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

INDIANA—Continued.

Industrial groups.	Corporations reporting net income,				Corporations reporting no net income.		
	Total number of corporations.	Number.	Net income.	Income tax.	War-profits and excess-profits tax.	Total tax.	Number.
Construction.....	188	131	\$967,467	\$57,561	\$279,575	\$337,136	57
Transportation and other public utilities.....	573	413	6,115,099	607,448	525,216	1,132,664	160
Trade.....	2,036	1,751	17,04,997	1,246,219	3,693,793	4,940,012	285
Public service—professional, amusements, hotels, etc.....	415	295	1,449,961	117,842	86,509	204,351	120
Finance, banking, insurance, etc.....	945	1,595	12,116,463	909,848	1,302,383	2,212,231	350
Combinations—predominant industry not ascertainable.....	173	117	1,646,494	129,271	378,153	507,424	56
Inactive concerns.....	808	3	1,892	.....	.....	.....	895
Total.....	8,589	6,090	114,146,476	8,589,053	31,922,488	40,491,541	2,499
							11,206,248

IOWA.

Agriculture and related industries.....	129	80	\$511,298	\$42,766	\$47,770	\$90,536	49	\$112,443
Mining and quarrying.....	122	73	1,146,158	83,489	309,622	393,111	49	320,279
Manufacturing.....	360	29	7,573,720	512,988	2,849,889	3,362,877	61	274,588
Food products, liquors, and tobacco.....	41	35	1,731,183	103,713	809,899	913,612	6	10,094
Textile and textile products.....	15	13	846,361	61,715	301,610	363,385	2	1,746
Leather and leather products.....	12	8	440,626	38,052	108,248	146,300	4	5,879
Rubber and rubber goods.....	79	59	1,785,669	167,582	297,929	405,511	20	129,478
Lumber and wood products.....	9	9	1,81,521	6,027	18,786	24,813	.....	.....
Paper and pulp products.....	136	101	961,433	84,016	104,069	188,085	35	53,408
Printing and publishing.....	75	56	1,043,761	75,512	313,358	389,170	19	27,987
Chemicals and allied substances.....	54	37	1,048,594	103,047	125,754	228,801	17	133,768
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	204	139	4,732,752	393,969	1,211,085	1,605,054	65	649,285
Metal and metal products.....	111	80	1,617,288	112,549	533,762	666,311	31	165,595
All other manufacturing industries.....	1,096	836	21,922,908	1,639,530	6,694,389	8,353,919	230	1,451,823
Total manufacturing.....	117	81	232,748	30,702	34,068	64,716	36	130,807
Construction.....	551	399	1,866,383	170,100	30,116	200,216	152	299,666
Transportation and other public utilities.....	2,124	1,772	18,004,400	1,445,969	3,133,222	4,579,191	352	893,226

Public service—professional, amusements, hotels, etc.....	334	233	833,755	65,195	36,587	101,782	101	137,070
Finance, banking, insurance, etc.....	2,569	2,229	14,982,820	1,148,085	755,594	1,881,679	340	2,472,544
Combinations—predominant industry not ascertainable.....	174	121	1,402,029	115,857	319,331	435,388	53	143,246
Inactive concerns.....	1,041	1	.....	.....	.....	1,040	39,739	.....
Total.....	8,257	5,825	60,992,499	4,759,683	11,340,899	16,100,592	2,432	6,062,843

KANSAS.

Agriculture and related industries.....	28	22	\$78,500	\$5,804	\$3,125	\$8,920	6	\$6,524
Mining and quarrying.....	265	136	14,563,357	1,133,889	4,765,352	5,929,441	129	2,680,466
Manufacturing.....	195	166	5,568,546	453,020	1,388,132	1,836,152	29	124,372
Food products, liquors, and tobacco.....	16	15	1,193,276	12,654	68,625	76,279	2	1,876,507
Textile and textile products.....	8	6	77,440	5,464	20,347	25,801	1	157
Leather and leather products.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2,696
Rubber and rubber goods.....	20	18	438,156	37,517	91,684	129,201	2	.....
Lumber and wood products.....	1	1	5,126	375	12,257	23,686	7	16,189
Paper and pulp products.....	43	36	16,402	11,429	1,101,699	1,274,694	19	432,661
Printing and publishing.....	47	28	2,567,382	172,395	72,153	105,408	12	149,922
Chemicals and allied substances.....	29	17	382,128	33,255	361,272	439,809	11	109,036
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	60	49	1,106,475	78,537	106,284	129,348	5	10,184
Metal and metal products.....	23	18	329,001	23,264	.....	.....	.....	.....
All other manufacturing industries.....	443	354	10,831,931	827,900	3,212,453	4,040,353	89	847,600
Total manufacturing.....	4,474	3,363	81,794,544	7,617,014	12,002,469	19,619,483	1,121	5,644,387
Construction.....	34	23	107,589	7,637	7,382	15,019	11	71,829
Transportation and other public utilities.....	322	237	35,18,832	4,140,300	64,431	4,204,740	95	36,998
Trade.....	1,072	1,072	10,051,748	713,694	2,361,904	3,074,968	183	491,674
Public service—professional, amusements, hotels, etc.....	108	70	21,1,398	11,394	47,397	58,791	38	66,844
Finance, banking, insurance, etc.....	1,498	1,397	8,260,954	611,816	434,167	1,045,983	101	385,485
Combinations—predominant industry not ascertainable.....	57	42	2,508,130	165,171	1,076,058	1,241,229	15	693,805
Inactive concerns.....	454	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	454	35,092
Total.....	4,474	3,363	81,794,544	7,617,014	12,002,469	19,619,483	1,121	5,644,387

KENTUCKY.

Agriculture and related industries.....	32	24	\$38,792	\$1,483	\$732	\$2,265	8	\$26,491
Mining and quarrying.....	362	240	5,592,737	378,948	2,037,088	2,416,636	122	674,380
Manufacturing.....	271	234	7,481,771	626,828	2,555,047	3,181,875	37	700,124
Food products, liquors, and tobacco.....	53	49	2,222,237	131,856	1,015,411	1,147,267	4	4,317
Textile and textile products.....	17	16	829,343	63,849	270,617	334,466	1	32,017
Leather and leather products.....	2	1	2,086	8	.....	.....	1	4,205

TABLE 13.—CORPORATION RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION BY INDUSTRIAL GROUPS, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES—(Continued).

KENTUCKY—Continued.

Industrial groups.	Corporations reporting net income.				Corporations reporting no net income.			
	Total number of corporations.	Number.	Net income.	Income tax.		War-profits and excess-profits tax.	Total tax.	Number.
Manufacturing—Continued.								
Lumber and wood products.	106	89	\$3,208,161	\$309,614	\$565,857	\$875,471	17	\$448,920
Paper and pulp products.	4	3	45,389	4,003	6,898	10,901	1	32,738
Printing and publishing.	96	76	406,055	29,893	46,913	76,811	20	56,338
Chemicals and allied substances.	56	40	3,818,781	306,766	1,206	1,512,817	16	122,738
Stone, clay, and glass products.	45	35	1,192,800	107,825	346,323	546,148	10	23,566
Metal and metal products.	107	95	7,825,423	480,974	3,513,295	3,984,269	12	37,163
All other manufacturing industries.	58	42	2,619,831	201,990	889,857	1,061,847	16	32,728
Total manufacturing.	815	680	29,651,957	2,263,611	10,386,269	12,649,880	135	1,494,844
Construction.	72	49	534,850	33,675	191,825	225,500	23	66,525
Transportation and other public utilities.	295	227	11,078,328	1,234,232	310,008	1,544,240	68	156,539
Trade.	971	870	12,026,922	899,773	3,738,727	4,638,500	101	979,975
Public service—professional, amusements, hotels, etc.	225	178	1,309,341	81,405	329,395	410,800	47	145,179
Finance, banking, insurance, etc.	878	781	6,400,121	512,298	260,108	772,406	97	519,442
Combinations—predominant industry not ascertainable.	123	90	3,185,086	334,854	984,455	1,319,309	33	285,867
Inactive concerns.	534	4	3,418	.....	.....	.....	530	4,291
Total.	4,307	3,143	69,821,552	5,740,279	18,238,657	23,978,936	1,164	3,702,543

LOUISIANA.

Agriculture and related industries.	225	122	\$1,242,512	\$109,481	\$117,693	\$227,174	103	\$646,739
Mining and quarrying.	83	53	\$800,858	59,120	222,582	281,702	30	344,921
Manufacturing.	221	181	7,023,018	582,179	1,792,325	2,374,504	40	549,039
Food products, liquors, and tobacco.	33	28	1,388,836	68,966	759,669	828,335	5	15,940
Textile and textile products.	5	5	1,088,881	15,095	54,088	69,183	.....	.....
Leather and leather products.	2	2	1,296	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rubber and rubber goods.	194	145	11,881,241	1,166,553	2,063,600	3,290,153	49	878,694
Lumber and wood products.	5	5	35,023	2,384	4,084	6,468	.....	.....

Printing and publishing.....	58	38	4,332,561	27,889	43,835	1,71,724	20	18,911
Chemicals and allied substances.....	82	63	4,147,632	291,641	1,568,117	1,849,558	19	120,396
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	10	10	1,284,585	13,878	15,184	29,062	10	60,206
Metal and metal products.....	57	47	1,284,591	89,959	450,442	540,401	22	48,489
All other manufacturing industries.....	30	28	630,591	39,522	263,295	292,817	2	
Total manufacturing.....	697	552	27,046,614	2,298,066	7,024,339	9,322,405	145	1,663,625
Construction.....	67	44	476,176	27,344	170,239	197,583	23	233,414
Transportation and other public utilities	155	118	2,193,077	200,210	320,465	530,215	37	544,356
Trade.....	983	879	13,294,825	1,111,413	4,337,800	5,449,213	104	305,062
Public service—professional, amusements, hotels, etc	136	100	557,967	63,417	220,254	289,471	36	119,411
Finance, banking, insurance, etc.....	765	588	6,762,913	529,337	772,737	1,302,074	177	1,309,938
Combinations—predominant industry not ascertainable	154	101	2,392,669	203,154	507,127	710,281	53	204,733
Inactive concerns.....	396	.....	.....	.....	.....	396	18,182	18,182
Total.....	3,661	2,557	57,167,621	4,607,542	13,683,339	18,300,881	1,104	5,394,984

MAINE.

Agriculture and related industries.....	73	26	\$259,414	\$20,445	\$455,880	\$76,325	47	\$236,755
Mining and quarrying.....	33	11	381,286	42,008	659	42,667	22	483,458
Manufacturing.....								
Food products, liquors, and tobacco.....	90	64	828,547	76,191	163,328	179,519	16	28,464
Textile and textile products.....	39	34	5,160,560	278,862	2,732,370	3,012,232	5	3,236
Leather and leather products.....	28	18	1,308,484	132,695	376,725	509,320	10	133,886
Rubber and rubber goods.....	2	1	90	117,984	26,847	324,831	1	
Lumber and wood products.....	118	15	1,366,560	305,854	481,448	737,402	4	315,662
Paper and pulp products.....	19	15	3,050,839	237,287	19,044	44,842	15	22,868
Paper and publishing.....	60	45	237,287	19,044	25,136	20,634	10	243,450
Printing and publishing.....	22	12	91,478	7,136	22,192	29,328	6	30,187
Chemicals and allied substances.....	22	12	105,190	10,350	1,673	12,023	18	115,907
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	17	11	828,260	58,764	380,948	409,612	10	29,679
Metal and metal products.....	48	30	938,191	70,823	264,135	334,958		
All other manufacturing industries.....	32	22	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total manufacturing.....	465	312	13,978,950	1,077,603	4,565,664	5,643,267	123	945,065
Construction.....	58	38	666,970	44,638	247,121	291,759	20	173,848
Transportation and other public utilities	294	218	3,769,828	410,817	59,056	469,873	76	3,429,637
Trade.....	583	482	4,209,310	307,461	910,736	1,218,197	101	281,827
Public service—professional, amusements, hotels, etc	98	48	70,163	2,746	4,044	50,402	50	111,989
Finance, banking, insurance, etc	386	278	1,742,433	144,452	86,214	230,666	108	527,268
Combinations—predominant industry not ascertainable	86	53	173,274	13,275	7,558	20,033	32	272,088
Inactive concerns.....	394	.....	.....	.....	.....	394	28,040	28,040
Total.....	2,469	1,496	25,251,628	2,063,445	5,934,284	7,997,729	973	6,490,020

TABLE 13.—CORPORATION RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION BY INDUSTRIAL GROUPS, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

MARYLAND.

Industrial groups.	Total number of corporations.	Corporations reporting net income.				Corporations reporting no net income.	
		Number.	Net income.	Income tax.	War-profits and excess-profits tax.	Total tax.	Number.
Agriculture and related industries.....	57	30	\$107,280	\$7,383	\$2,493	\$9,886	27
Mining and quarrying.....	57	7,388,333	783,627	715,489	1,499,116	48	423,751
Manufacturing:							
Food products, liquors, and tobacco.....	196	155	6,218,145	441,835	2,205,054	2,646,912	41
Textile and textile products.....	91	84	6,379,902	543,459	2,120,639	2,664,148	77
Leather and leather products.....	25	18	805,117	67,485	205,733	273,238	7
Rubber and rubber goods.....	6	4	49,906	2,467	14,860	17,357	2
Number and wood products.....	69	57	1,34,125	147,007	339,502	506,309	12
Paper and pulp products.....	26	25	1,005,033	84,030	262,717	346,777	1
Printing and publishing.....	105	79	972,395	79,607	195,937	275,564	26
Chemicals and allied substances.....	80	62	3,104,789	271,147	708,040	979,187	18
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	51	31	519,317	49,188	53,430	103,613	20
Metal and metal products.....	130	108	3,445,290	221,692	1,412,298	1,633,990	22
All other manufacturing industries.....	89	72	9,125,338	400,096	5,675,654	6,075,750	17
Total manufacturing.....	868	605	33,160,504	2,308,061	13,214,984	15,523,045	173
Construction.....	132	98	939,636	72,454	212,820	285,274	34
Transportation and other public utilities.....	213	172	8,079,599	822,385	951,477	1,773,862	41
Trade, professional, amusements, hotels, etc.....	672	600	18,280,345	1,325,526	6,110,885	7,436,411	72
Public service—insurance, etc.....	205	157	2,666,583	677,602	971,271	1,605,059	48
Finance, banking, insurance, etc.....	837	649	11,275,453	1,084,865	418,25	1,903,100	188
Combinations—predominant industry not ascertainable.....	97	71	2,863,839	224,230	887,222	1,111,452	26
Inactive concerns.....	312	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	312
Total.....	3,498	2,529	84,761,692	6,825,210	23,291,207	30,116,417	969
							4,875,517
MASSACHUSETTS.							
Agriculture and related industries.....	223	112	\$1,351,012	\$100,295	\$231,107	111	\$551,655
Mining and quarrying.....	182	74	18,389,690	1,794,814	3,002,213	4,797,027	2,725,086

MICHIGAN.

Agriculture and related industries.....	181	84	\$999,346	\$93,635	\$58,219	\$151,854	97	\$407,166
Mining and quarrying.....	83	45	6,247,614	619,066	681,402	1,330,468	38	393,777
Manufacturing.								
Food products, liquors, and tobacco.....	398	290	12,540,721	948,669	3,904,516	4,873,185	108	1,464,927
Textile and leather products.....	96	80	5,405,807	324,006	2,975,601	2,899,607	16	63,803
Leather and leather products.....	41	31	2,840,082	215,584	938,013	1,173,597	10	141,636
Rubber and rubber goods.....	12	7	38,306	3,193	3,002	4,778	5	3,621
Lumber and wood products.....	329	258	16,694,386	1,302,552	5,976,404	7,278,956	71	1,029,900
Paper and pulp products.....	54	48	7,301,018	480,529	3,202,563	3,682,792	6	152,063
Printing and publishing.....	238	186	2,815,335	199,074	85,867	188,019	53	188,019
Chemicals and allied substances.....	131	105	9,068,840	716,454	2,897,799	3,614,253	26	138,261
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	86	57	1,188,581	111,105	175,490	286,595	29	151,164
Metal and metal products.....	832	650	186,831,867	13,151,939	74,701,826	87,943,765	182	4,973,751
All other manufacturing industries.....	254	194	9,523,195	780,309	2,586,452	3,307,461	60	338,076
Total manufacturing.....								
Construction.....	2,471	1,905	254,248,228	18,233,714	97,956,116	116,189,830	566	8,652,241
Transportation and other public utilities.....	218	154	16,080,471	565,946	9,843,485	10,409,431	64	331,420
Trade—professional, amusement, hotels, etc.	424	297	11,113,718	1,235,508	312,360	1,578,368	127	1,232,491
Public service—	2,006	1,662	27,136,809	2,081,085	6,592,640	8,729,725	344	1,506,021
Al	403	255	1,676,610	123,449	279,447	402,896	148	780,598

TABLE 13.—CORPORATION RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION BY INDUSTRIAL GROUPS, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

MICHIGAN—Continued.

Industrial groups.	Corporations reporting net income.				Corporations reporting no net income.		
	Total number of corporations.	Number.	Net income.	Income tax.	War-profits and excess-profits tax.	Total tax.	Number.
Finance, banking, insurance, etc.	\$13,642,503		\$1,183,130	\$865,826	\$2,048,956	\$39,94	\$3,482,679
Combinations—predominant industry not ascertainable.	7,583,377	677,444	1,712,321	2,389,765	1,033	1,033	1,665,425
Inactive concerns.	345	1					40,718
Total	9,021	5,951	338,729,021	24,842,977	118,332,316	143,173,293	3,070
							18,492,536

MINNESOTA.

Agriculture and related industries.....	150	69	\$542,415	\$45,601	\$50,739	\$96,400	81	\$419,143
Mining and quarrying.....	132	62	2,263,957	185,483	585,378	771,881	70	911,024
Manufacturing.								
Food products, liquors, and tobacco.....	649	548	10,352,101	841,081	2,539,952	3,381,033	101	817,890
Textile and textile products.....	72	62	3,104,137	231,790	1,046,472	1,278,232	10	17,795
Leather and leather products.....	26	26	1,501,533	126,797	388,602	515,389		
Rubber and rubber goods.....	6	1	4,066	320		320	5	195,100
Lumber and wood products.....	118	94	7,427,122	697,389	1,526,268	2,223,657	24	191,526
Paper and pulp products.....	23	19	2,132,741	132,208	485,435	677,633	4	110,728
Printing and publishing.....	181	138	1,397,592	118,767	133,261	312,028		73,816
Chemicals and allied substances.....	76	52	3,246,862	266,555	906,376	1,172,331	24	114,274
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	67	31	619,725	42,321	210,411	252,732	36	132,651
Metal and metal products.....	226	144	6,076,507	397,225	2,504,443	2,901,668	82	569,603
All other manufacturing industries.....	117	93	4,782,932	370,204	1,500,701	1,870,965	24	138,374
Total manufacturing.....	1,561	1,208	40,619,298	3,284,627	11,301,081	14,586,608	333	2,391,557
Construction.....	137	86	725,570	50,118	132,986	189,104	51	216,234
Transportation and other public utilities.....	360	231	38,458,663	4,316,627	1,247,884	5,564,521	79	810,067
Trade.....	1,964	1,723	35,106,005	2,766,609	8,357,177	11,123,736	241	1,060,596
Professional, amusements, hotels, etc.....	2,259	1,176	17,767,949	1,60,190	48,324	108,723	83	586,527
Finance, banking, insurance, etc.....	2,675	2,035	17,283,356	1,475,441	904,557	2,379,938	640	3,478,025
Combinations—predominant industry not ascertainable.....	247	147	2,304,047	1,92,250	532,372	724,022	100	7,392
Inactive concerns.....	1,091						1,091	
Total	8,576	5,787	138,101,260	12,384,015	23,161,608	35,545,623	2,789	10,168,846

MISSISSIPPI.

Agriculture and related industries.....					\$28,637	\$51,674	17	\$63,013
Mining and quarrying.....								
Manufacturing:								
Food products, liquors, and tobacco.....	65	48	\$304,416					
Textile and textile products.....	2	2	3,924					
Leather and leather products.....	39	33	228,318					
Rubber and rubber goods.....	17	17	1,111,978					
Lumber and wood products.....	1	1	55,588					
Paper and pulp products.....	115	80	3,420,691					
Printing and publishing.....	15	12	44,190					
Chemicals and allied substances.....	34	24	892,524					
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	9	6	47,038					
Metal and metal products.....	8	6	26,426					
All other manufacturing industries.....	5	4	34,212					
Total manufacturing.....	244	182	5,805,377					
Construction.....								
Transportation and other public utilities.....	8	3	15,200					
Trade.....	62	46	573,921					
Public service—professional, amusement, hotels, etc.....	342	305	2,410,903					
Finance, banking, insurance, etc.....	48	34	1,965,682					
Combinations—predominant industry not ascertainable.....	259	229	84,806					
Inactive concerns.....	38	23	5,885					
Total.....	64	572	11,244,051					
	1,132		887,277					
			2,293,064					
			3,180,341					
					3,180,341	200		1,694,434

MISSOURI.

Agriculture and related industries.....					\$49,625	\$109,468	68	\$377,361
Mining and quarrying.....					4,819,065	5,530,094	335	2,713,854
Manufacturing:								
Food products, liquors, and tobacco.....	150	82	\$657,107					
Textile and textile products.....	504	169	11,053,645					
Leather and leather goods.....	469	373	33,749,688					
Rubber and rubber goods.....	196	173	6,643,529					
Lumber and wood products.....	54	47	9,203,460					
Paper and pulp products.....	14	11	99,384					
Printing and publishing.....	238	196	11,248,298					
Chemicals and allied substances.....	39	33	126,012					
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	275	205	2,487,815					
Metal and metal products.....	189	130	7,761,714					
All other manufacturing industries.....	100	62	2,642,797					
Total manufacturing.....	258	195	45,260,150					
	2,202	1,699	136,091,049					
			9,563,907					
			52,138,801					
			61,732,708					
					61,732,708	503		4,364,126

TABLE 13.—CORPORATION RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION BY INDUSTRIAL GROUPS, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

MISSOURI—Continued.

Industrial groups.	Corporations reporting net income.				Number.	Deficit.	Corporations reporting no net income.
	Total number of corporations.	Net income.	Income tax.	War-profits and excess-profits tax.			
Construction.....	309	215	\$1,242,558	\$80,233	\$283,582	\$263,815	\$272,592
Transportation and other public utilities.....	585	326	9,924,050	1,065,218	270,991	1,368,209	4,883,747
Trade.....	2,907	2,347	66,999,658	4,700,031	23,529,225	28,229,256	1,372,410
Public service—professional, amusements, hotels, etc.....	675	390	1,756,180	126,877	184,675	311,532	512,522
Finance, banking, insurance, etc.....	3,990	2,893	25,639,736	2,160,316	1,702,525	3,863,841	4,770,649
Combinations—predominant industry not ascertainable.....	325	173	5,335,419	459,414	1,433,422	1,892,836	1,120,892
Inactive concerns.....	1,685					1,685	109,702
Total.....	13,332	8,294	258,919,402	18,986,808	84,412,911	103,399,779	5,038
							20,533,355

MONTANA.

Agriculture and related industries.....	271	177	\$1,864,775	\$172,317	\$125,118	\$297,435	94
Mining and quarrying.....	138	53	1,703,434	168,718	166,183	33,911	85
Manufacturing.....							
Food products, liquors, and tobacco.....	110	75	1,004,494	77,004	215,512	292,516	35
Textile and textile products.....	17	13	529,032	18,491	353,524	372,015	4
Leather and leather products.....	4	4	89,532	8,259	9,477	11,736	23,699
Rubber and rubber goods.....	2	1	6,422	.....	639	639	1
Lumber and wood products.....	14	12	86,292	7,599	5,236	12,855	2,092
Paper and pulp products.....	2	2	109,344	10,298	19,524	29,822	6,057
Printing and publishing.....	2	2	17,500	12,972	11,738	23,720	12
Chemicals and allied substances.....	46	34	64,438	6,242	1,792	8,034	17,863
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	23	11	54,581	5,571	321	4,892	4,493
Metal and metal products.....	19	18	108,663	9,260	2,075	11,335	40,530
All other manufacturing industries.....	5	3	12,271	966	.....	966	2,562
Total manufacturing.....	252	181	2,236,624	155,662	619,868	775,530	71
Construction.....	58	40	619,402	63,385	32,742	96,127	18
Transportation and other public utilities.....	133	102	4,039,325	464,409	25,878	499,287	155,858
Trade.....	1,031	859	9,066,488	698,390	1,154,371	1,653,761	51
Public service—professional, amusements, hotels, etc.....	158	113	554,579	40,508	63,390	103,898	45

Finance, banking, insurance, etc.....	942	763	6,333,640	521,365	503,130	1,024,965	179	608,267
Combinations—predominant industry not ascertainable.....	111	71	2,350,984	238,831	248,055	486,886	40	87,421
Inactive concerns.....	690	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	690	14,015
Total.....	3,804	2,359	28,821,251	2,525,085	2,398,745	5,463,830	1,445	3,684,462

NEBRASKA.

Agriculture and related industries.....	84	56	\$622,066	\$51,940	\$85,674	\$137,614	28	\$155,158
Mining and quarrying.....	37	20	290,189	26,161	51,240	77,401	17	64,360
Manufacturing:								
Food products, liquors, and tobacco.....	142	98	1,723,344	133,285	436,412	509,697	44	315,485
Textile and textile products.....	16	14	167,855	12,761	40,785	53,546	2	1,082
Leather and leather products.....	3	3	10,185	665	.....	665	.....	.....
Rubber and rubber goods.....	4	2	4,231	252	8	260	2	58,152
Lumber and wood products.....	29	19	223,821	17,282	48,131	65,413	10	46,515
Paper and pulp products.....	3	2	47,830	4,334	4,932	9,376	3	3,796
Printing and publishing.....	72	54	1,365,289	124,136	250,340	374,376	18	36,653
Chemicals and allied substances.....	34	21	131,111	5,079	7,529	12,088	13	260,184
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	31	23	90,632	5,738	9,946	15,684	11	40,688
Metal and metal products.....	65	41	601,783	56,409	69,843	126,252	24	178,312
All other manufacturing industries.....	42	27	556,002	47,743	111,620	159,363	15	96,356
Total manufacturing.....	444	304	4,922,383	407,784	979,546	1,387,330	140	1,037,223
Construction.....	52	40	204,832	16,214	11,012	27,226	12	69,815
Transportation and other public utilities.....	302	214	1,437,218	113,191	247,143	360,334	58	99,177
Trade.....	1,338	1,120	15,152,496	1,190,171	3,210,822	4,400,993	209	579,083
Public service—professional, amusements, hotels, etc.....	146	106	345,639	24,534	12,983	37,517	40	146,880
Finance, banking, insurance, etc.....	1,580	1,426	9,745,834	705,894	761,277	1,467,171	154	1,609,217
Combinations—predominant industry not ascertainable.....	84	55	1,192,927	99,450	264,014	363,964	29	285,393
Inactive concerns.....	397	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	397	1,234
Total.....	4,464	3,380	33,872,984	2,635,839	5,623,711	8,259,550	1,084	4,045,410

NEVADA.

Agriculture and related industries.....	34	25	\$562,733	\$60,924	\$11,324	\$72,248	9	\$63,206
Mining and quarrying.....	96	19	126,103	13,001	5,287	18,288	77	1,400,376
Manufacturing:								
Food products, liquors, and tobacco.....	12	9	23,805	1,255	.....	1,255	3	65,040
Textile and textile products.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Leather and leather products.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rubber and rubber goods.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lumber and wood products.....	3	2	17,360	1,525	652	2,177	1	70,213

TABLE 13.—CORPORATION RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION BY INDUSTRIAL GROUPS, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

NEVADA—Continued.

Industrial groups.	Total number of corporations.	Corporations reporting net income.				Number.	Corporations reporting no net income.
		Number.	Net income.	Income tax.	War-profits and excess-profits tax.		
Manufacturing—Continued.							
Paper and pulp products.....	10	7	\$16,102	\$968	\$870	\$1,888	\$472
Printing and publishing.....			14,659	1,002	1,712	2,714	
Chemicals and allied substances.....	2	2	90,725	6,357	30,886	37,243	1
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	5	4					272
Metal and metal products.....							
All other manufacturing industries.....							
Total manufacturing.....	32	24	162,051	11,107	34,120	45,227	8
Construction.....	3	17	229,651	23,512	23,512	3	8,475
Transportation and other public utilities.....	24	61	31,229	23,008	19,505	42,513	7
Trade.....	73	7	21,429	1,258	1,258	22,256	6,324
Public service—professional, amusements, hotels, etc.....	15	42	350,094	26,671	50,447	77,118	195,496
Finance, banking, insurance, etc.....	53	10	524,900	47,156	111,625	153,781	1,725
Combinations—predominant industry not ascertainable.....	16	1	37				15,640
Inactive concerns.....	94						
Total.....	440	206	2,288,227	206,667	232,308	438,975	234
							1,876,750

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Agriculture and related industries.....	10	5	\$68,897	\$7,009	\$3,451	\$10,490	\$5
Mining and quarrying.....	8	5	55,929	5,639	8,700	13,739	3
Manufacturing.							
Food products, liquors, and tobacco.....	46	37	834,105	59,271	271,980	331,251	9
Textile and textile products.....	69	65	18,247,162	1,183,307	8,203,468	9,386,775	4
Leather and leather products.....	38	31	2,365,371	191,981	1,223,116	1,419,097	7
Rubber and rubber goods.....	1	1	2,287,770				
Lumber and wood products.....	67	59	2,287,332	191,309	571,230	762,539	8
Paper and pulp products.....	24	24	5,318,357	443,241	1,660,449	2,103,690	3
Printing and publishing.....	18	16	235,854	27,304	19,461	46,765	2

Chemicals and allied substances.....	9	7	65,132	5,187	11,471	16,658	2	18,789
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	9	2	46,506	5,000	1,249,227	5,329	8	117,541
Metal and metal products.....	67	59	2,547,038	140,406	1,389,636	747,372	7	103,186
All other manufacturing industries.....	41	34	1,547,690	99,564	647,808	747,372	7	103,186
Total manufacturing.....	389	332	34,116,317	2,349,630	13,859,539	16,209,169	57	980,060
Construction.....	24	20	237,721	15,114	94,192	109,306	4	14,971
Transportation and other public utilities.....	130	102	3,066,506	347,880	10,677	358,557	28	142,047
Trade.....	267	250	2,534,961	199,050	490,198	689,248	17	16,391
Public service—professional, amusements, hotels, etc.....	58	34	104,146	5,802	6,162	11,944	21	75,277
Finance, banking, insurance, etc., etc.....	280	229	1,962,856	165,261	62,583	227,844	51	149,418
Combinations—predominant industry not ascertainable.....	27	17	33,213	4,072	1,805	5,877	10	140,628
Inactive concerns.....	82	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	82	1,628
Total.....	1,275	997	42,223,546	3,008,857	14,537,317	17,636,174	278	1,584,443

NEW JERSEY.

Agriculture and related industries.....	124	65	\$406,902	\$42,564	\$42,063	\$81,627	59	\$236,469
Mining and quarrying.....	57	39	304,309	23,861	37,232	61,033	18	1,077,018
Manufacturing:								
Food, products, liquors, and tobacco.....	244	193	17,082,008	1,798,232	1,255,692	3,056,944	51	572,612
Textile and textile products.....	485	410	29,505,455	2,285,939	9,759,494	12,016,433	75	338,999
Leather and leather products.....	87	71	2,315,398	196,587	552,144	748,731	16	110,039
Rubber and rubber goods.....	59	47	5,068,671	404,064	1,654,790	2,058,834	12	136,923
Lumber and wood products.....	95	74	1,178,237	751,811	405,119	482,830	21	129,137
Paper and pulp products.....	68	53	2,006,343	160,658	563,974	720,632	15	101,001
Printing and publishing.....	164	113	2,217,289	175,182	643,586	718,788	51	242,032
Chemicals and allied substances.....	192	124	5,603,950	400,073	1,996,210	2,396,283	68	649,933
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	156	110	5,379,218	372,238	2,191,635	2,563,883	46	252,688
Metal and metal products.....	606	464	47,297,575	4,314,371	10,307,937	14,622,308	142	2,290,746
All other manufacturing industries.....	328	223	17,531,711	1,368,487	5,614,382	6,982,869	105	910,858
Total manufacturing.....	2,484	1,882	135,264,915	11,522,662	34,953,983	46,476,645	602	5,674,472
Construction.....	381	291	2,445,600	181,177	611,931	793,128	90	386,961
Transportation and other public utilities.....	508	342	12,197,831	1,337,566	568,369	1,908,935	166	3,278,022
Trade.....	1,352	1,109	20,200,724	1,824,246	4,789,302	6,413,518	243	848,443
Public service—professional, amusements, hotels, etc.....	408	267	1,565,614	117,296	213,637	330,983	141	570,681
Finance, banking, insurance, etc., etc.....	2,179	1,349	14,156,883	1,283,712	666,564	1,950,276	830	27,281,859
Combinations—predominant industry not ascertainable.....	2,265	158	4,386,958	336,122	1,318,103	1,651,225	107	2,015,028
Inactive concerns.....	1,049	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,048	28,736
Total.....	8,807	5,503	191,018,725	16,469,206	43,201,254	59,670,460	3,304	41,398,289

TABLE 13.—CORPORATION RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION BY INDUSTRIAL GROUPS, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

NEW MEXICO.

Industrial groups.	Corporations reporting net income.					Corporations reporting no net income.	
	Total number of corporations.	Number.	Net income.	Income tax.	War-profits and excess-profits tax.	Total tax.	Number.
Agriculture and related industries.....	111	55	\$77,469	\$66,170	\$55,420	\$121,590	56
Mining and quarrying.....	31	13	134,308	10,829	23,019	33,848	18
Manufacturing:							
Food products, liquors and tobacco.....	25	19	79,936	6,267	2,349	8,616	6
Lumber and wood products.....	6	4	66,300	7,159	.....	7,159	2
Printing and publishing.....	21	13	25,552	908	62	970	8
Chemicals and allied substances.....	1	1	39,435	3,593	5,237	8,830	.....
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	2	1	1,743	.....	.....	.....	1
Metal and metal products.....	2	2	8,370	632	1,086	.....	2
All other manufacturing industries.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	1,718	1
Total manufacturing	60	40	221,336	18,559	8,734	27,293	20
Construction.....	4	2	42,930	4,505	1,390	5,895	.2
Transportation and other public utilities.....	47	30	232,902	20,211	38,302	58,513	17
Trade.....	223	188	2,477,547	211,442	368,169	579,611	211,123
Public service—professional, amusements, hotels, etc.....	43	30	96,249	7,929	3,787	11,716	35
Finance, banking, insurance, etc.....	211	176	1,321,402	107,357	125,107	232,464	35
Combinations—predominant industry not ascertainable	37	23	1,382,831	151,113	55,426	206,339	14
Inactive concerns.....	198	1	1,750	.....	.....	197	255
Total.....	905	558	6,628,744	598,115	679,354	1,277,469	407
NEW YORK.							
Agriculture and related industries.....	358	164	\$4,928,658	\$397,019	\$1,581,330	\$1,978,349	194
Mining and quarrying.....	572	256	135,994,353	13,389,750	21,702,125	35,071,875	316
Manufacturing:							
Food products, liquors and tobacco	1,385	1,022	126,629,297	11,245,486	30,537,147	41,782,633	363
Textile and textile products.....	2,632	2,112	112,023,785	8,397,485	35,033,757	43,431,242	540
Leather and leather products.....	311	252	34,019,840	3,283,769	5,940,177	9,223,946	59
Rubber and rubber goods	101	73	27,473,271	27,771,820	4,281,074	7,052,894	28

NORTH CAROLINA.

TABLE 13.—CORPORATION RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION BY INDUSTRIAL GROUPS, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

NORTH DAKOTA.

Industrial groups.		Corporations reporting net income.					Corporations reporting no net income.	
Total number of corporations.	Number.	Net income.	Income tax.	War-profits and excess-profits tax.	Total tax.	Number.	Deficit.	
Agriculture and related industries.....	79	64	\$511,742	\$49,582	\$51,950	15	\$45,213	
Mining and quarrying.....	8	7	14,479	912	912	1	4,156	
Manufacturing:								
Food products, liquors, and tobacco.....	48	34	309,768	18,893	103,286	122,179	14	
Textile and textile products.....	1	1	102,633	11,154	7,681	18,835	.....
Leather and leather products.....	2	2	24,211	2,148	2,862	5,010	.....
Rubber and rubber goods.....	5	3	12,938	888	1,280	2,168	2	
Lumber and wood products.....	26	17	92,963	7,356	8,657	16,013	9	
Paper and pulp products.....	3	2	141	104	.....	1	38,816
Printing and publishing.....	8	6	16,906	3,774	8,775	1,104	36,368	
Chemicals and allied substances.....	12	9	52,298	1,500	1,087	12,549	2	
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	3	2	17,855	.....	2,587	3	36,917
Metal and metal products.....	108	76	629,733	46,817	133,628	180,445	1,178	
All other manufacturing industries.....								
Total manufacturing.....							133,184	
Construction.....	22	15	36,959	1,854	992	2,846	7	
Transportation and other public utilities.....	167	125	250,057	14,950	5,975	20,925	42	
Trade.....	1,002	899	4,605,332	320,993	519,557	840,550	113	
Public service—professional, amusements, hotels, etc.....	85	55	58,909	2,557	2,557	2,557	251,691	
Finance, banking, insurance, etc.....	1,081	930	3,659,542	235,128	140,719	375,847	30	
Combinations—predominant industry not ascertainable.....	81	56	131,808	8,719	1,226	9,945	151,281,109	
Inactive concerns.....	119	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,991
Total.....	2,752	2,217	9,900,561	681,512	804,465	1,485,977	119,276,782	
Ohio.								
Agriculture and related industries.....	169	103	\$419,616	\$31,554	\$20,324	\$51,878	66	
Mining and quarrying.....	674	445	46,538,411	3,875,111	12,767,282	16,612,393	229	
Total.....							\$551,446 2,650,219	

OKLAHOMA.									
	79	52	\$166,078	\$9,322	\$14,416	\$23,738	27	\$154,325	
	984	513	8,528,679	728,299	1,610,622	2,338,921	471	7,123,537	
691	580	18,689,751	1,396,722	5,905,847	7,302,569	111	1,975,177		
279	243	11,838,853	805,702	3,994,751	4,860,433	36	220,094		
105	91	7,147,886	634,776	2,480,798	3,021,574	14	109,495		
96	73	52,252,423	3,967,182	18,833,227	22,800,399	23	411,881		
325	273	6,811,257	588,455	1,588,461	1,980,919	52	268,859		
112	95	7,550,857	595,205	2,191,566	2,916,286	17	172,247		
461	369	4,336,442	362,814	741,723	1,104,537	92	235,752		
332	254	26,877,713	2,205,329	6,894,215	9,099,544	78	764,753		
326	235	8,443,563	731,683	1,814,904	2,546,587	91	451,574		
1,566	1,288	228,792,623	15,110,869	98,570,905	113,690,774	278	4,778,069		
481	374	26,292,938	1,948,827	9,440,617	11,389,444	107	770,697		
4,774	3,875	398,544,306	28,319,052	1,52,400,034	180,719,086	899	10,179,898		
543	415	22,668,852	1,043,928	12,481,940	13,525,808	128	778,449		
827	628	41,091,748	3,698,664	9,205,541	12,905,205	199	4,550,466		
3,368	2,945	60,162,837	4,222,978	17,163,541	21,680,519	423	2,330,787		
761	538	3,995,818	304,795	676,937	981,752	223	782,771		
2,925	1,985	27,582,627	2,383,065	1,882,455	4,266,520	727	6,167,316		
1,395	247	42,152,918	3,304,852	13,200,482	16,365,334	132	632,401		
15,815	11,394	643,186,133	47,484,999	219,559,556	267,344,555	1,395	174,951		
						4,421	28,807,704		

OKLAHOMA:

Manufacturing:	
Food products, liquors, and tobacco.	
Textile and textile products.	
Leather and leather products.	
Rubber and rubber goods.	
Lumber and wood products.	
Paper and pulp products.	
Printing and publishing.	
Chemicals and allied substances.	
Stone, clay, and glass products.	
Metal and metal products.	
All other manufacturing industries.	
Total manufacturing.	
 Construction...	
Transportation and other public utilities	
Trade.	
Public service—professional, amusements, hotels, etc.	
Finance, banking, insurance, etc.	
Combinations—predominant industry not ascertainable	
Inactive concerns.	
Total....	
 Agriculture and related industries.	
Mining and quarrying.	
 Manufacturing:	
Food products, liquors, and tobacco.	
Textile and textile products.	
Leather and leather products.	
Rubber and rubber goods.	
Lumber and wood products.	
Paper and pulp products.	
Printing and publishing.	
Chemicals and allied substances.	
Stone, clay, and glass products.	
Metal and metal products.	
All other manufacturing industries.	
Total manufacturing.	
 Construction...	
Transportation and other public utilities	
Trade.	
Public service—professional, amusements, hotels, etc.	
Finance, banking, insurance, etc.	

TABLE 13.—CORPORATION RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION BY INDUSTRIAL GROUPS, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

OKLAHOMA—Continued.

Industrial groups.	Total number of corporations.	Corporations reporting net income.				Corporations reporting no net income.	
		Number.	Net income.	Income tax.	War-profits and excess-profits tax.	Total tax.	Number.
Combinations—predominant industry not ascertainable.....	125	75	\$3,339,401	\$336,306	\$333,786	\$670,092	50
Inactive concerns.....	1,853	2	324	.....	.....	.....	3,773
Total.....	6,321	3,261	37,626,312	2,917,199	7,407,333	10,324,532	3,060

OREGON.

Agriculture and related industries.....	253	140	\$2,221,948	\$169,504	\$658,361	\$227,955	113	\$1,122,304
Mining and quarrying.....	36	16	165,710	15,299	19,181	34,480	20	378,089
Manufacturing:								
Food products, liquors, and tobacco.....	200	162	4,689,489	352,346	1,483,170	1,835,516	38	299,016
Textile and textile products.....	23	17	316,909	40,404	149,662	190,066	6	30,452
Leather and leather products.....	18	17	262,007	16,982	90,013	106,995	9	938
Rubber and rubber goods.....	5	3	3,816	6	.....	6	2	25,088
Lumber and wood products.....	155	98	3,678,408	295,406	1,025,810	1,321,216	57	767,865
Paper and pulp products.....	7	6	867,500	45,104	480,327	525,431	1	13,442
Printing and publishing.....	65	52	351,138	25,696	68,672	94,363	13	77,567
Chemicals and allied substances.....	21	12	177,368	10,980	66,032	77,012	9	9
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	20	13	64,645	3,529	20,060	23,589	7	31,664
Metal and metal products.....	88	74	2,529,068	105,017	1,535,684	1,640,701	14	112,261
All other manufacturing industries.....	41	34	341,585	26,459	83,389	109,848	7	23,961
Total manufacturing.....	643	488	13,481,934	921,929	5,002,819	5,924,748	155	1,393,253
Construction.....	84	64	2,212,848	75,904	1,490,579	1,566,483	20	271,700
Transportation, and other public utilities.....	298	193	865,772	59,434	158,128	217,632	105	2,963,865
Trade.....	806	675	9,281,407	731,426	1,990,782	2,722,208	131	492,079
Public service—professional, amusements, hotels, etc.	216	150	527,427	32,456	71,890	104,346	66	98,045
Finance, banking, insurance, etc.	832	588	4,485,651	355,820	264,116	619,936	264	1,038,930
Combinations—predominant industry not ascertainable.....	179	107	1,409,626	139,986	120,210	260,203	72	314,157
Inactive concerns.....	1,031	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,031	2,061
Total.....	4,398	2,421	34,684,323	2,501,848	9,776,075	12,277,923	1,977	8,074,512

PENNSYLVANIA.

Agriculture and related industries.....	1,544	\$85	\$56,745	\$44,018	\$74,890	\$118,998	69	\$438,988
Mining and quarrying.....	1,494	914	107,812,335	8,865,976	30,772,623	39,638,599	580	6,944,533
Manufacturing:								
Food products, liquors, and tobacco.....	840	606	35,168,512	2,865,304	9,989,523	12,854,827	234	2,611,852
Textile and textile products.....	795	709	55,337,749	3,349,299	25,451,215	28,800,514	86	947,200
Leather and leather products.....	126	111	12,061,179	931,268	3,958,433	4,889,701	15	298,792
Rubber and rubber goods.....	25	25	3,248,478	265,155	992,637	1,257,735	6	107,340
Lumber and wood products.....	347	272	8,184,528	692,937	1,340,300	1,533,237	75	1,641,158
Paper and pulp products.....	138	109	6,287,489	525,794	1,685,442	2,211,236	29	213,002
Printing and publishing.....	113	309	3,701,295	307,816	660,949	968,765	104	803,558
Chemicals and allied substances.....	422	322	55,697,145	3,780,012	23,612,528	27,392,540	100	928,525
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	344	243	26,647,927	1,637,689	9,809,768	11,747,452	101	1,213,515
Metal and metal products.....	1,492	1,141	312,519,224	20,386,010	141,303,201	161,696,211	334	3,208,251
All other manufacturing industries.....	483	378	26,513,172	2,224,791	7,254,886	9,479,677	105	787,961
Total manufacturing.....								
Construction.....	5,425	4,236	545,364,698	37,273,078	226,558,877	263,831,955	1,189	12,781,754
Transportation and other public utilities.....	464	351	16,972,748	1,049,340	7,534,667	8,584,007	113	983,623
Trade.....	1,623	1,075	80,070,303	9,135,231	2,035,482	11,170,713	548	5,164,204
Public service—professional, amusements, hotels, etc.....	2,749	2,246	56,693,614	4,125,333	15,805,691	20,231,034	503	2,341,249
Finance, banking, insurance, etc.....	763	480	4,862,578	390,938	812,090	1,263,037	313	1,684,320
Combinations—predominant industry not ascertainable.....	3,076	2,297	96,978,241	9,891,227	15,839,572	25,730,739	778	10,446,819
Inactive concerns.....	583	312	53,393,474	5,157,770	9,595,920	14,753,690	281	3,886,905
Total.....	18,473	11,996	963,262,739	76,232,921	39,029,821	385,262,742	6,477	43,981,200

RHODE ISLAND.

Agriculture and related industries.....	17	11	\$23,511	\$807	\$907	6	\$77,343	
Mining and quarrying.....	10	8	26,746	1,842	2,390	2	10,049	
Manufacturing:								
Food products, liquors and tobacco.....	30	22	362,583	32,577	54,376	86,953	8	113,144
Textiles and textile products.....	163	136	45,582,168	2,733,143	20,971,555	23,704,698	27	338,507
Leather and leather products.....	6	5	93,937	1,532	25,391	32,923	1	4,193
Rubber and rubber goods.....	8	6	375,190	23,116	16,392	192,508	2	6,639
Lumber and wood products.....	17	15	222,963	17,507	54,085	71,652	2	17,408
Paper and pulp products.....	10	9	270,596	20,307	83,036	103,343	1	4,325
Printing and publishing.....	22	18	620,455	49,385	172,444	221,829	4	46,886
Chemicals and allied substances.....	28	17	1,274,829	137,172	101,264	238,436	11	106,819
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	4	3	187,497	15,602	44,732	60,334	1	1,925
Metal and metal products.....	169	128	11,498,659	759,584	4,733,544	5,483,128	41	204,815
All other manufacturing industries.....	65	48	1,239,174	92,049	379,832	471,881	17	55,328
Total manufacturing.....	522	407	61,736,041	3,888,634	26,789,631	30,677,685	115	898,989

TABLE 13.—CORPORATION RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION BY INDUSTRIAL GROUPS, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

RHODE ISLAND—Continued.

Industrial groups.	Total number of corporations.	Corporations reporting net income.				Corporations reporting no net income.	
		Number.	Net income.	Income tax.	War-profits and excess-profits tax.		Total tax.
Construction.....	56	37	\$229,006	\$16,783	\$33,409	\$30,192	19
Mining and quarrying.....	53	37	2,510,186	289,998	23,954	313,952	16
Trade.....	276	227	5,372,548	372,606	1,922,717	2,295,323	49
Public service—professional, amusements, hotels, etc.	833	49	335,815	19,805	108,390	128,195	34
Finance, banking, insurance, etc.	286	206	3,448,256	328,769	58,009	386,778	80
Combinations—predominant industry not ascertainable.....	67	41	4,716,476	332,374	1,674,867	2,027,141	26
Inactive concerns.....	247	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	247
Total.....	1,617	1,023	78,399,455	5,271,018	30,611,745	35,882,763	594
							10,296,798

SOUTH CAROLINA.

Agriculture and related industries.....	128	90	\$233,149	\$12,524	\$6,433	\$18,957	38
Mining and quarrying.....	21	10	73,803	6,523	1,718	8,241	11
Manufacturing:							
Food products, liquors, and tobacco.....	91	70	387,412	25,717	65,642	91,359	21
Textile and textile products.....	154	145	40,133,597	2,325,927	19,403,096	21,729,023	9
Leather and leather goods.....	2	2	10,420	774	183	957	.....
Rubber and rubber goods.....	60	50	590,618	47,294	105,799	153,093	10
Lumber and wood products.....	3	3	162,066	14,626	32,967	47,593	.....
Paper and pulp products.....	43	36	98,344	6,572	10,680	17,252	7
Printing and publishing.....	83	74	2,145,683	136,234	616,124	773,158	7
Chemicals and allied substances.....	14	10	150,328	16,407	22,282	16,407	4
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	23	18	426,178	21,413	243,695	37,820	5
Metal and metal products.....	17	15	227,710	19,956	42,615	62,571	2
All other manufacturing industries.....	490	423	44,332,556	2,634,020	20,500,188	23,135,108	67
Total manufacturing.....							595,367
Construction.....	28	25	176,559	9,447	56,696	66,143	3
Transportation and other public utilities.....	187	120	703,391	64,896	28,217	93,113	90,205
Trade.....	1,188	1,033	7,630,889	599,589	1,613,889	2,233,478	105
Public service—professional, amusements, hotels, etc.	91	63	306,357	45,095	21,159	66,254	28,120

STATISTICS OF INCOME.

Finance, banking, insurance, etc.....	862	701	4,254,319	335,780	246,882	582,662	161	465,709
Combinations—predominant industry not ascertainable.....	114	75	561,653	44,599	74,181	118,780	39	187,392
Inactive concerns.....	495						495	8,420
Total.....	3,554	2,549	58,292,576	3,729,437	22,573,299	26,302,736	1,005	1,814,723

SOUTH DAKOTA.

Agriculture and related industries.....	50	37	\$361,950	\$27,833	\$77,708	\$105,541	13	\$105,592
Mining and quarrying.....	10	6	147,873	14,121	24,304	38,425	4	21,806
Manufacturing:								
Food products, liquors, and tobacco.....	87	69	506,188	30,383	164,528	194,911	18	86,300
Textile and textile products.....	2	1	42				1	7,121
Leather and leather products.....	1							
Rubber and rubber goods.....	6	6	57,080	5,023	4,033	9,056		
Lumber and wood products.....	1	1	68,000	4,484	6,574	11,058	6	33,940
Paper and pulp products.....	28	22	24,297	2,075	592	2,667	2	633
Printing and publishing.....	5	3	1,723	1,319	569	1,888	4	15,136
Chemicals and allied substances.....	9	5	19,756	458		458	3	998
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	8	5	10,336				1	1,630
Metal and metal products.....	5							
All other manufacturing industries.....								
Total manufacturing.....	152	116	708,030	43,742	176,296	220,038	36	146,300
Construction.....	16	14	107,106	5,049	41,186	46,235	2	6,353
Transportation and other public utilities.....	174	126	302,784	24,803	9,612	34,415	48	74,318
Trade.....	717	644	4,296,276	300,532	696,782	997,314	73	255,038
Public service—professional, amusement, hotels, etc.....	63	48	69,960	3,329	1,574	4,903	17	42,512
Finance, banking, insurance, etc.....	767	704	3,607,097	242,218	301,056	543,274	63	101,886
Combinations—predominant industry not ascertainable.....	37	36	101,933	6,714	4,402	11,116	21	95,994
Inactive concerns.....	194	1	1,978				193	
Total.....	2,202	1,732	9,704,447	668,341	1,332,920	2,001,261	470	850,006

TENNESSEE.

Agriculture and related industries.....	80	51	\$539,626	\$49,609	\$50,596	\$100,205	29	\$486,066
Mining and quarrying.....	171	97	3,305,337	213,153	1,347,187	1,360,340	74	590,329
Manufacturing:								
Food products, liquors, and tobacco.....	228	185	5,554,356	448,145	1,462,002	1,910,147	43	148,432
Textile and textile products.....	106	96	5,449,554	308,052	2,706,824	3,014,576	10	76,351
Leather and leather products.....	13	12	328,830	26,398	87,131	113,729	1	25,173
Rubber and rubber goods.....	6	5	22,611	1,544	4,654	6,198	1	1,174

STATISTICS OF INCOME.

TABLE 13.—CORPORATION RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION BY INDUSTRIAL GROUPS, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

TENNESSEE—Continued.

Stone, clay, and glass products.....	54	34	873,186	80,484	142,311	222,795	20	65,618
Metal and metal products.....	95	78	1,618,176	140,172	315,744	455,916	17	39,421
All other manufacturing industries.....	44	37	1,177,628	85,985	387,158	473,143	7	16,543
Total manufacturing.....	1,029	786	21,680,588	1,712,410	5,822,680	7,532,090	243	2,329,888
Construction.....	79	44	491,349	37,972	82,676	120,648	35	313,777
Transportation and other public utilities.....	573	4	4,336,789	421,098	327,789	748,887	194	2,124,242
Trade.....	2,171	1,912	36,351,415	2,604,145	10,066,372	12,610,317	259	1,136,108
Public service—professional, amusements, hotels, etc.....	366	263	1,525,310	108,788	263,222	372,086	103	198,074
Finance, banking, insurance, etc.....	2,140	1,765	18,815,578	1,565,717	1,501,086	3,066,893	375	2,856,267
Combinations—predominant industry not ascertainable.....	204	130	1,526,611	139,815	172,275	312,090	74	2,532,612
Inactive concerns.....	820						820	11,349
Total.....	8,198	5,765	124,123,481	10,638,010	23,821,579	34,459,589	2,433	13,964,819

UTAH.

Agriculture and related industries.....	121	74	\$889,287	\$33,141	\$26,099	\$59,240	47	\$855,615
Mining and quarrying.....	228	62	1,997,799	161,116	502,146	723,262	166	2,246,387
Manufacturing:								
Food products, liquors, and tobacco.....	93	70	7,742,592	637,416	2,261,005	2,808,421	23	579,876
Textile and textile products.....	16	10	59,645	4,638	8,267	12,805	6	59,240
Leather and leather products.....	2	2	20,968	1,992	524	2,516		
Rubber and rubber goods.....	1						1	3,530
Lumber and wood products.....	10	8	165,606	17,620	3,390	21,010	2	2,961
Paper and pulp products.....								
Printing and publishing.....	35	24	156,680	14,676	8,960	23,636	11	66,899
Chemicals and allied substances.....	11	5	104,712	11,314	6,663	10,977	6	45,592
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	12	8	129,370	13,063	3,672	17,335	4	31,988
Metal and metal products.....	26	18	211,606	18,674	29,077	47,751	8	184,782
All other manufacturing industries.....	9	7	45,018	3,614	2,003	5,617	2	6,255
Total manufacturing.....	215	152	8,634,197	723,507	2,323,561	3,047,068	63	1,021,143
Construction.....	27	19	44,416	1,696	215	1,911	8	33,957
Transportation and other public utilities.....	87	61	206,911	17,298	4,615	21,913	26	147,042
Trade.....	533	460	5,804,142	417,757	1,613,667	2,031,324	73	183,316
Public service—professional, amusements, hotels, etc.....	101	53	82,332	4,174	4,272	4,272	48	108,257
Finance, banking, insurance, etc.....	382	231	1,874,062	142,833	91,069	233,842	131	1,602,553
Combinations—predominant industry not ascertainable.....	70	38	137,041	9,786	14,741	24,327	32	1,957,705
Inactive concerns.....	778						778	27,934
Total.....	2,542	1,170	19,170,237	1,511,308	4,636,151	6,147,459	1,372	8,184,881

TABLE 13.—CORPORATION RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION BY INDUSTRIAL GROUPS, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

VERMONT.

Industrial groups.	Corporations reporting net income.					Corporations reporting no net income.	
	Total number of corporations.	Number.	Net income.	Income tax.	War-profits and excess-profits tax.	Total tax.	Number.
Agriculture and related industries.....	19	5	\$1,417				14
Mining and quarrying.....	24	13	1,060,508	\$109,345	\$90,827	\$200,172	11
Manufacturing:							
Food products, liquor, and tobacco.....	45	38	339,072	20,545	125,335	145,890	7
Textile and textile products.	23	22	1,760,855	107,305	803,515	915,820	1
Leather and leather products.	3	2	46,639	4,130	7,641	11,780	1
Rubber and rubber goods.....	31	27	435,077	32,695	121,850	154,545	4
Lumber and wood products.....	11	9	471,672	42,074	102,158	144,232	2
Paper and pulp products.....	19	13	37,331	2,202	2,013	4,305	6
Printing and publishing.....	15	11	425,229	27,845	180,755	205,600	4
Chemicals and allied substances.....	30	27	164,541	11,209	18,582	29,791	3
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	27	22	2,585,571	155,912	1,230,110	1,386,052	5
Metal and metal products.....	17	10	100,521	6,738	31,700	38,408	7
All other manufacturing industries.....	221	181	6,369,511	410,754	2,628,639	3,039,413	40
Total manufacturing.....							749,252
Construction.....	4	3	8,181				
Transportation and other public utilities.....	83	64	246,500	19,621	5,732	53,4	1
Trade.....	126	110	796,232	56,368	133,835	25,333	19
Public service—professional, amusement, hotels, etc.....	27	15	15,508	108		190,288	16
Finance, banking, insurance, etc.....	127	107	560,483	43,733	11,064	108	24,199
Combinations—predominant industry not ascertainable.....	30	20	192,732	15,154	38,973	54,197	12
Inactive concerns.....	75					54,127	44,721
Total.....	736	518	9,251,162	655,451	2,909,286	3,564,707	218
							1,182,666
VIRGINIA.							
Agriculture and related industries.....	128	77	\$516,652	842,565	\$34,771	\$77,336	51
Mining and quarrying.....	142	98	8,133,962	701,175	2,043,417	2,744,592	44
							\$147,848 453,422

Manufacturing:					
Food products, liquors, and tobacco.....	278	231	4,288,917	286,937	1,681,034
Textile and textile products.....	74	65	7,017,200	3,487,721	3,806,340
Leather and leather products.....	17	13	1,965,206	778,765	918,605
Rubber and rubber goods.....	3	3	27,736	1,914	5,850
Lumber and wood products.....	135	102	2,371,664	178,148	696,248
Paper and pulp products.....	25	21	865,342	67,932	249,774
Printing and publishing.....	81	64	545,672	45,839	84,369
Chemicals and allied substances.....	62	45	3,621,535	282,497	1,006,954
Stone, clay and glass products.....	43	26	168,156	13,515	9,955
Metal and metal products.....	88	64	3,059,874	261,608	820,366
All other manufacturing industries.....	44	32	913,321	72,361	219,882
Total manufacturing.....	850	606	24,850,782	1,748,530	8,753,981
Construction:					
Transportation and other public utilities.....	89	70	4,376,966	204,134	2,606,805
Trade.....	300	223	38,266,259	4,474,833	2,810,933
Public service—professional, amusements, hotels, etc.	1,201	1,103	18,315,810	1,254,994	5,785,418
Finance, banking, and insurance.....	204	154	1,037,387	907,979	730,667
Combinations—predominant industry not ascertainable.....	1,241	934	8,757,973	722,271	708,185
Innate concerns.....	116	93	3,411,903	261,486	1,050,699
Total.....	5,009	3,418	107,670,674	9,493,967	21,521,013
Total manufacturing.....	507	263	\$5,635,451	\$1,083,443	\$1,083,051
Mining and quarrying.....	228	62	\$5,635,451	\$1,083,443	\$1,083,051
WASHINGTON.					
Agriculture and related industries:					
Manufacturing:					
Food products, liquors, and tobacco.....	314	234	\$8,608,920	688,163	2,433,695
Textile and textile products.....	59	46	458,437	27,249	158,360
Leather and leather products.....	16	10	164,630	9,986	64,405
Rubber and rubber goods.....	9	3	26,092	1,886	6,372
Lumber and wood products.....	428	285	9,855,880	919,895	1,637,360
Paper and pulp products.....	12	9	1,580,220	85,700	882,656
Printing and publishing.....	120	85	736,329	57,806	161,142
Chemicals and allied substances.....	44	22	130,368	12,320	4,452
Stone, clay and glass products.....	46	26	237,072	27,701	874
Metal and metal products.....	172	133	2,633,158	195,208	826,282
All other manufacturing industries.....	68	48	611,414	40,882	193,875
Total manufacturing.....	901	25,167,930	2,040,736	6,322,073	8,362,869
Construction:					
Transportation and other public utilities.....	144	83	1,550,822	80,160	676,500
Trade.....	514	332	8,938,827	563,486	3,776,824
Total.....	1,638	1,300	18,092,400	1,293,928	5,223,198

TABLE 13.—CORPORATION RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION BY INDUSTRIAL GROUPS, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

WASHINGTON—Continued.

Industrial groups.	Corporations reporting net income.				Corporations reporting no net income.			
	Total number of corporations.	Number.	Net income.	Income tax.	War-profits and excess-profits tax.	Total tax.	Number.	Deficit.
Public service—professional, amusements, hotels, etc.	397	273	\$1,577,012	\$122,846	\$243,840	\$366,656	124	\$375,320
Finance, banking, insurance, etc.	1,697	1,006	5,865,259	430,881	461,458	592,339	691	3,676,805
Combinations—predominant industry, not ascertainable.	1,231	117	2,828,631	300,975	161,486	462,461	117	961,170
Inactive concerns.	2,740	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,740	5,973
Total.	9,287	4,369	70,751,208	5,403,332	18,465,981	23,869,313	4,918	19,222,612

WEST VIRGINIA.

Agriculture and related industries.	81	43	\$201,545	\$15,545	\$25,301	\$40,846	38	\$102,885
Mining and quarrying.	738	544	21,606,134	1,577,961	7,376,870	8,954,831	194	1,071,230
Manufacturing:								
Food products, liquors, and tobacco.	102	83	1,085,413	78,960	286,162	365,122	19	38,427
Textile and textile products.	21	20	437,393	29,144	158,910	188,054	1	173
Leather and leather products.	4	3	284,852	28,982	1	28,983	1	12,796
Rubber and rubber goods.	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5,579
Lumber and wood products.	106	74	1,931,880	163,447	428,452	591,899	32	135,395
Paper and pulp products.	6	6	195,694	16,043	51,010	67,053	.....	.....
Printing and publishing.	51	39	212,660	15,499	26,432	41,931	12	17,344
Chemicals and allied substances.	32	23	10,490,397	910,908	1,788,844	2,759,652	9	60,037
Stone, clay, and glass products.	98	78	5,368,126	346,542	2,317,579	2,664,121	20	130,723
Metal and metal products.	69	58	15,493,888	984,274	6,976,810	7,961,084	11	148,690
All other manufacturing industries.	23	17	749,187	52,286	279,713	331,999	6	154,120
Total manufacturing.	513	401	36,249,990	2,685,985	12,313,913	14,999,898	112	703,284
Construction.	52	41	270,196	16,626	62,620	79,246	11	43,732
Transportation and other public utilities.	197	117	605,759	62,485	32,766	95,251	80	238,513
Trade.	595	539	8,902,886	682,127	2,427,440	3,109,567	56	214,476
Public service—professional, amusements, hotels, etc.	119	80	297,895	20,778	22,602	43,380	39	67,184

STATISTICS OF INCOME.

Finance, banking, insurance, etc.,	548	5,005	605	418,425	390,756	809,181	149	367,886
Combinations—predominant industry, not ascertainable	97	3,412	866	263,027	1,659,287	1,322,314	47	204,322
Inactive concerns							383	43,636
Total	3,519	2,410	76,642,276	5,742,959	23,711,555	20,454,514	1,100	3,054,148

WISCONSIN.

Agriculture and related industries.....	187	86	\$1,015,043	\$99,748	\$178,271	\$269,019	101	\$221,194
Mining and quarrying.....	93	45	420,240	37,363	43,267	80,630	48	419,693
Manufacturing.....								
Food products, liquors, and tobacco.....	991	767	12,826,951	883,139	4,659,282	5,542,421	224	1,371,289
Textiles and textile products.....	144	8,092,229	558,506	3,318,629	3,877,135	14	35,651	
Leather and leather products.....	75	5,050,528	403,216	1,513,904	1,917,120	8	71,874	
Rubber and rubber goods.....	5	493,362	34,260	197,835	232,115	3	2,313	
Lumber and wood products.....	289	9,404,565	825,975	1,973,957	809,935	51	357,488	
Paper and pulp products.....	68	11,388,937	723,242	5,155,500	5,886,802	10	63,583	
Printing and publishing.....	223	1,112,724	88,946	157,069	246,015	53	297,803	
Chemicals and allied substances.....	65	1,225,532	148,457	814,655	963,112	19	115,929	
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	68	1,067,459	64,668	463,189	527,857	21	39,471	
Metal and metal products.....	504	402	54,585,978	3,644,591	24,678,490	28,323,081	102	863,608
All other manufacturing industries.....	204	168	4,883,521	333,377	1,817,230	2,150,607	36	278,860
Total manufacturing.....	2,671	2,130	111,041,786	7,728,380	44,747,820	52,476,200	541,	3,517,839
Construction.....	193	154	1,722,373	109,860	580,503	690,363	39	132,368
Transportation and other public utilities.....	667	495	2,158,824	189,688	64,399	254,087	172	335,658
Trade.....	2,156	1,825	22,374,862	1,586,305	6,016,694	7,602,999	331	1,006,622
Public service—professional, amusements, hotels, etc.....	2,400	246	673,899	40,154	78,558	118,712	154	356,960
Finance, banking, insurance, etc.,	2,403	1,692	10,405,474	804,804	503,177	1,307,981	711	2,242,601
Combinations—predominant industry not ascertainable.....	329	215	8,707,309	657,102	2,871,832	3,528,634	114	785,219
Inactive concerns.....	1,862	1	362	.....	.....	.....	1,861	56,554
Total.....	10,961	6,889	158,550,172	11,244,404	55,084,521	66,328,925	4,072	9,073,708

TABLE 13.—CORPORATION RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION BY INDUSTRIAL GROUPS, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES.—*Continued*

WYOMING.

Industrial groups.	Total number of corporations.	Corporations reporting net income.				Number.	Corporations reporting no net income.	Deficit.
		Number.	Net income.	Income tax.	War-profits and excess-profits tax.			
Agriculture and related industries.....	188	131	\$1,458,600 2,255,889	\$130,041 178,840	\$220,988 666,891	\$351,029 845,731	57 36	\$258,062 654,790
Mining and quarrying.....	75	39						7,295
Manufacturing:								
Food products, liquors and tobacco.....	18	11	.50,935	2,804	674	3,478	7	
Textiles and textile products.....	5	5	27,676	2,227		2,227		
Leather and leather products.....	15	11	27,475	1,757	540	2,297	4	
Rubber and rubber goods.....	2	2	147,939	8,070	75,686	83,756		18,450
Lumber and wood products.....	1	1	4,322	279		270		
Paper and pulp products.....	3	1	1,776				2	809
Printing and publishing.....	1						1	16,988
Chemicals and allied substances.....								
Stone, clay, and glass products.....								
Metal and metal products.....								
All other manufacturing industries.....	45	31	257,123	15,137	76,900	92,037	14	43,522
Total manufacturing.....								
Construction.....	11	8	22,959	1,570		1,570	3	9,909
Transportation and other public utilities.....	49	30	90,592	6,143	2,809	8,552	19	256,315
Trade.....	201	165	1,150,137	93,216	155,379	248,595	36	81,611
Public service—professional, amusements, hotels, etc.....	40	26	110,065	6,721	25,311	32,032	14	28,928
Finance, banking, insurance, etc.....	169	134	1,275,725	106,306	162,722	268,476	35	155,716
Combinations—predominant industry not ascertainable.....	32	16	245,336	25,864	730	26,594	16	181,849
Inactive concerns.....	493	1	377				492	3,712
Total.....	1,303	581	6,861,873	563,838	1,311,180	1,875,018	722	1,668,414

